

By Authority.

THE
MILITIA LIST
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1889.



OTTAWA :

1889.

By Authority.

THE
MILITIA LIST
OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st January, 1889.



OTTAWA:

1889.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.
Abbreviations	2
Aide-de-Camp, to the Queen	12
Do to the Governor-General	12
Do to the General Officer.....	13
Artillery, Field	52
Do Garrison	62
Do Mountain	72
Do Royal Schools	34
Board of Visitors, R M College.....	20
Cavalry	38
Do Royal School of	34
College, Royal Military	16
Corps, Active Militia, by Arms.....	4
Do do by Districts	6
Engineers.....	72
Field Officers, Active List.....	22
Do Retired do	250
General Officer	13,22
Do Aide-de-Camp	13
Gentlemen Cadets, R M College.....	20
Governor-General and Staff	12
Graduates, R M College.....	17
Infantry, Royal Schools of.....	36
Do and Rifles	74
Medical Officers	242
Militia Department	12
Military Districts	10
Mounted Infantry, Royal School of.....	35
Permanent Corps	34
Retired List, Field Officers	250
Royal Military College.....	16
Royal Schools of Artillery.....	34
(Station).....	26
Do Cavalry.....	34
(Station).....	36
Do Infantry.....	26
(Station).....	33
Do Mounted Infantry.....	35
(Station).....	38
Seniority List	22
Special Do	240
Staff, Head-Quarters.....	13
Do District	13
Strength, Active Militia.....	260
Veterinary Surgeons.....	248

(For Index to *Names* and *Places*, see end of book.)

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

—:—

<i>M D</i>	Military District.
<i>Prov</i>	Provisionally appointed.
<i>l c</i>	Lieutenant-Colonel.
<i>lt</i>	Lieutenant.
<i>m</i>	Major.
<i>a c</i>	Artillery Certificate.
<i>c c</i>	Cavalry “
<i>m s</i>	Military School Certificate.
<i>g s</i>	Gunnery “ “
<i>g s e</i>	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<i>g s i</i>	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.
<i>q f o</i>	Qualified former Provincial Organization.
<i>r m c</i>	Royal Military College Diploma.
<i>r s a</i>	Royal School of Artillery Certificate.
<i>s c</i>	School of Cavalry do
<i>s m i</i>	School of Mounted Infantry do
<i>s i</i>	School of Infantry do
<i>m q</i>	Military Qualification do
<i>v b</i>	Board of Examiners do
37-8.....	Served during rebellion of 1837-38.
F	“ “ Fenian raid.
R.....	“ Red River Expedition.
NW.....	“ during N.W. rebellion, 1885.
m.....	Medal for war services, Imperial Army.
<i>G C B</i>	Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
<i>K C B</i>	Knight Commander do do
<i>C B</i>	Companion of do do
<i>G C M G</i>	Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K C M G</i>	Knight Commander do do
<i>C M G</i>	Companion do do do

—:—

~~Be~~ Errors and omissions will be rectified on notification thereof through the proper channel of communication.

LIST OF Active Militia CORPS by ARMS--- Numerically and Alphabetically.

CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
CAVALRY.				<i>Gar. Art'y.—Continued</i>			
Cavalry School Corps	7	Que.	34	Pictou	9	N.S.	70
Gov.-Gen. Body Guard	2	Ont.	38	Prince Edward Island			
1st Regt.	1	"	40	Prov. Brigade	12	P. E. I.	67
2nd do	2	"	41	Quebec, No. 1	7	Que.	71
3rd P. Regt.	3	"	43	do do 2	7	"	71
4th Regt.	3	"	44	do do 3	2	"	71
5th do	5	Que.	46	Toronto	2	Ont.	72
6th do	5	"	47	Yarmouth	9	N.S.	73
8th do	8	N.B.	48				
King's Troop	9	N.S.	52	MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.			
Prescott do	4	Ont.	52	Sault-Ste-Marie	2	Ont.	72
Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4	"	52	ENGINEERS.			
Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	7	Que.	51	Brighton Company			
Winnipeg Troop	10	Man.	53	Charlottetown	8	N.B.	72
				Montreal	12	P. E. I.	72
FIELD ARTILLERY.					5	Que.	73
1st Brigade	1	Ont.	52	INFANTRY AND RIFLES.			
Durham	3	"	54	School Mounted Infantry			35
Gananoque	4	"	55	Infantry School Corps			36
Hamilton	2	"	55	Gov.-Gen. Foot Guards	4	Ont.	74
Kingston	3	"	56	1st Batt.	5	Que.	75
London	1	"	56	2nd do	2	Ont.	76
Montreal	5	Que.	57	3rd do	5	Que.	78
Newcastle	8	N.B.	57	4th do			
Ottawa	4	Ont.	58	5th do	5	Que.	79
Quebec	7	Que.	58	6th do	5	"	80
Richmond	5	"	59	7th do	1	Ont.	82
Sheffield	5	"	59	8th do	7	Que.	84
Sydney	9	N.S.	60	9th do	7	"	85
Toronto	2	Ont.	60	10th do	2	Ont.	87
Welland Canal	2	"	61	11th do	5	Que.	89
Winnipeg	10	Man.	61	12th do	2	Ont.	91
Woodstock	8	N.B.	62	13th do	2	"	93
				14th do	3	"	94
GARRISON ARTILLERY.				15th do	3	"	95
Regt. Canadian Artillery			34	16th do	3	"	96
Br. Columbia Brigade	11	BC	63	17th do	7	Que.	98
Cobourg	3	Ont.	69	18th do	4	Ont.	99
Digby	9	N.S.	69	19th do	2	"	102
Gaspé	7	Que.	69	20th do	2	"	103
Halifax, 1st Brigade	9	N.S.	62	21st do	1	"	105
do No. 1	7	Que.	69	22nd do	1	"	106
do No. 2	7	Que.	70				
Lunenburg	9	N.S.	70				
Mahone Bay	9	"	70				
Montreal Brigade	5	Que.	65				
New Brunswick Brigade	8	N.B.	68				

CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.	CORPS.	Military District.	Province.	Column.
<i>In. and Rifles.—Cont'd.</i>				<i>In. and Rifles.—Cont'd.</i>			
23rd Batt.	7	Que.	109	66th Batt.	9	N.S.	188
24th do	1	Ont.	110	67th do	8	N.B.	189
25th do	1	"	112	68th do	9	N.S.	192
26th do	1	"	113	69th do	9	"	194
27th do	1	"	116	70th do	7	Que.	195
28th do	1	"	118	71st do	8	N.B.	198
29th do	1	"	119	72nd do	9	N.S.	200
30th do	1	"	121	73rd do	8	N.B.	202
31st do	2	"	123	74th do	8	"	203
32nd do	1	"	125	75th do	9	N.S.	205
33rd do	1	"	127	76th do	6	Que.	206
34th do	2	"	129	77th do	2	Ont.	208
35th do	2	"	131	78th do	9	N.S.	209
36th do	2	"	134	79th do	5	Que.	211
37th do	2	"	136	80th do	6	"	213
38th do	2	"	137	81st do	7	"	215
39th do	2	"	139	82nd do	12	P. E. I.	216
40th do	3	"	142	83rd do	6	Que.	218
41st do	4	"	144	84th do	6	"	220
42nd do	4	"	146	85th do	6	"	221
43rd do	4	"	147	86th do	7	"	222
44th do	2	"	150	87th do	7	"	224
45th do	2	"	152	88th do	7	"	225
46th do	2	"	154	89th do	7	"	228
47th do	2	"	155	90th do	10	Man.	230
48th do				91st do			
49th do	3	Ont.	158	92nd do	7	Que.	231
50th do	5	Que.	160	93rd do	9	N.S.	234
51st do	5	"	161	94th do	9	"	234
52nd do	5	"	163	95th do	10	Man.	235
53rd do	5	"	165	96th do	2	Ont.	237
54th do	6	"	166				
55th do	7	"	168				
56th do	4	Ont.	170				
57th do	3	"	172				
58th do	5	Que.	174				
59th do	4	Ont.	176				
60th do	5	Que.	178				
61st do	7	"	180				
62nd do	8	N. B.	182	New Westminster.	11	B. C.	240
63rd do	9	N. S.	183	St. John	8	N. B.	240
64th do	6	Que.	185	Sault-Ste-Marie.	2	Ont.	241
65th do	6	"	187	St. Jean Baptiste.	10	"	241
				Victoria Rifle Co.	11	B. C.	341
				INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.			

List of ACTIVE MILITIA CORPS

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Cavalry.	
1st Regt	(Gov.-Gen. Body Guard) 2nd Regt	3rd P Regt 4th "	Prescott T'p (Princess Louise Dra- goon Guards)	5th Regt 6th "	
Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	Field Bat- teries.	
1st P Brig'e London	Hamilton Toronto Wel. Canal	Durham Kingston	Gananoque Ottawa	Montreal Richmond Shefford	
Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	Garrison Artillery.	
	Toronto B'y	"A" Battery R C A Cobourg B'y		Montreal Brigade	
	Mountain Artillery.				
	Sault-Ste- Marie				
				Engineers	
				Montreal Comp'y	

by **MILITARY DISTRICTS.**

7

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9 N.S.	No. 10. Man., N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.	No. 12. P.E.I.
Cavalry. Cavalry School. Queen's Own Canadian Hussars	Cavalry. 8th Regt	Cavalry. King's Tr'p	Cavalry. Winnipeg Troop		
Field Bat- teries. Quebec	Field Bat- teries. Newcastle Woodstock	Field Bat- teries. Sydney	Field Bat- teries. Winnipeg		
Garrison Artillery. "B" Battery R C A Gaspé Bat'y Levis No 1 Bat'y Levis No 2 Bat'y Quebec No 1 Bat'y Quebec No 2 Bat'y Quebec No 3 Bat'y	Garrison Artillery. New Bruns- wick Brg'de	Garrison Artillery. Digby Bat'y Halifax 1st Brigade Lunenburg Bat'y Mahone Bay Bat'y Pictou Bat'y Yarmouth Bat'y		Garrison Artillery. "C" Battery R C A B C Brigade	Garrison Artillery. P. E. Island Prov. Bri- gade.
	Engineers Brighton C'y				Engineers Charlotte- town Co'y

No. 1. Ont.	No. 2. Ont.	No. 3. Ont.	No. 4. Ont.	No. 5. Que.	No. 6. Que.
Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.
"D" Co I S C 7th Batt'on	"C" Co. I S C 2nd Batt'on	14th Batt'on	Gov-Gen Foot Guards 18th Batt'on	"B" Co. I S C 1st Batt'on	64th Batt'on
21st "	10th "	16th "		3rd "	76th "
22nd "	12th "	40th "	41st "	5th "	80th "
24th "	13th "	45th "	42nd "	6th "	83rd "
25th "	19th "	46th "	43rd "	11th "	84th "
26th "	20th "	47th "	56th "	50th "	85th "
27th "	31st "	49th "	59th "	51st "	86th "
28th "	34th "	57th "		52nd "	
29th "	35th "			53rd "	
30th "	36th "			54th "	
32nd "	37th "			58th "	
33rd "	38th "			60th "	
	39th "			70th "	
	44th "				
	77th "				
	96th "				
	Sault-Ste- Marie Co'y				

by **MILITARY DISTRICTS.**
cluded.

No. 7. Que.	No. 8. N.B.	No. 9. N.S.	No. 10. Man., N.W.T. and Kew.	No. 11. B.C.	No. 12. P.E.I.
Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.	Infantry and Rifles.
8th Batt'on	"A" Co. I.	63rd Batt'on	School	New West-	82nd Batt'on
9th "	S. C.	66th "	Mounted	minster Co'y	
17th "	62nd Batt'on	68th "	Infantry.	Victoria Rif	
23rd "	67th "	69th "	90th Batt'on	Company.	
55th "	71st "	72nd "	91st "		
61st "	73rd "	75th "	95th "		
70th "	74th "	78th "	St. Jean Bap-		
81st "	Saint John	83rd "	riste Co'y		
87th "	Company.	94th "			
88th "					
89th "					
92nd "					

MILITARY DISTRICTS.**ONTARIO.**

1.	1st Brigade Division...	{ Bothwell, Elgin, Essex, Kent,	{ Lambton. London (city). Middlesex. Oxford.
	2nd Brigade Division.	{ Bruce, Huron, Perth.	{ Waterloo. Wellington.
2.	3rd Brigade Division.	{ Brant, Haldimand, Hamilton (city),	{ Monck. Niagara. Norfolk. Welland.
	4th Brigade Division.	{ Lincoln, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma, Ontario,	{ Wentworth. Peel. Simcoe. Halton. York.
3.	5th Brigade Division..	{ City of Toronto.	
	6th Brigade Division..	{ Durham. Northumberland,	{ Peterborough. Victoria.
4.	7th Brigade Division..	{ Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Brockville, Carleton, Cornwall, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark.	{ Kingston (city). Lennox. Prince Edward. Leeds. Ottawa (city). Prescott. Renfrew. Russell. Stormont.
	8th Brigade Division..		

QUEBEC.

5.	1st Brigade Division...	{ Argenteuil, Montreal, West, Montreal, 2nd centre.	{ Ottawa. Pontiac.
	2nd Brigade Division.	{ Brome, Chateauguay, 2nd Div. Huntingdon, Iberville,	{ Missisquoi. Napierville. Shefford. St. Johns.
6.	3rd Brigade Division..	{ Compton, Drummond, Richmond.	{ Sherbrooke. Stanstead.
	4th Brigade Division..	{ Beauharnois, Chateauguay, 1st Div. Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval,	{ Montreal, East. Montreal, 1st Centre. Soulanges. Terrebonne. Two Mountains. Vaudreuil.
6.	5th Brigade Division..	{ Berthier, Joliette, L'Assomption, Maskinonge.	{ Montcalm. St Maurice. Three Rivers (city).
	6th Brigade Division.	{ Arthabaska, Bagot, Chambly, Nicolet, Richelieu,	{ Rouville. St. Hyacinthe. Vercheres. Wolfe. Yamaska.

7.	7th Brigade Division.	{ Beauce,	L'Islet.
		{ Bellechasse,	Lotbiniere.
	7th Brigade Division.	{ Bonaventure,	Montmagny.
		{ Dorchester,	Megantic.
		{ Gaspe,	Rimouski.
	8th Brigade Division.	{ Kamouraska,	Temiscouata.
		{ Levis.	
		{ Champlain,	Quebec.
8th Brigade Division.	{ Charlevoix,	Quebec (city).	
	{ Chicoutimi,	Portneuf.	
	{ Montmorency,	Saguenay.	

NEW BRUNSWICK.

8.	1st Brigade Division.	{ Carleton,	Victoria.
		{ Charlotte,	York.
		{ Sunbury.	
2nd Brigade Division.	{ Albert,	Queen's.	
	{ King's,	St. John.	
3rd Brigade Division.	{ Gloucester,	Restigouche.	
	{ Kent,	Westmoreland.	
	{ Northumberland.		

NOVA SCOTIA.

9.	1st Brigade Division.	{ Antigonish,	Hants.
		{ Colchester,	Halifax.
		{ Cumberland,	Halifax (city).
2nd Brigade Division.	{ Guysboro,	Pictou.	
	{ Annapolis,	Queen's.	
	{ Digby,	Shelburne.	
3rd Brigade Division.	{ King's,	Yarmouth.	
	{ Lunenburg.		
	{ Cape Breton,	Richmond.	
	{ Inverness,	Victoria.	

MANITOBA.

Military District No. 10 comprises the whole of the Province of Manitoba, the North-West Territories and District of Keewatin. Not as yet formed into either Brigade or Regimental Divisions.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11 comprises the whole Province. No Brigade Divisions. Regimental Division, Victoria (city).

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12 comprises the whole Province and consists of the following Regimental Divisions:—

King.
Prince.
Queen.

DOMINION OF CANADA.

THE QUEEN.

AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE QUEEN.

Wozowski, Col. Casimir S., Staff Officer to Eng. Force, (*Honorary*) 24th May, 1879.
(Col. 24th May, 1879.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Stanley of Preston, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Arthur, *Lord, G.C.B.*,
11th June, 1888.
Military Secretary—Colville, Capt. Hon. Charles, Gren. Guards, 19th July, 1888.
Bagot, Capt. Josceline Fitz Roy, Westm'd. and
Cumb'd. Yeo. Cav., 3rd May, 1888.
Aides-de-Camp McMahon, Lieut. Aubrey Hope, Gren. Guards,
3rd May, 1888.
NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry Robert, 14 Bn.,
25th July, 1888.
Landry, Lt.-Col. Phillippe, 61 Bn.,
28th December, 1888.
Armstrong, Lt.-Col. John R., New Brunswick G.
Art'y 23th December, 1888.
Macpherson, Lt.-Col. James Pennington,
28th December, 1888.
Extra Aides-de-Camp Curren, Lt.-Col. Arthur Edmund, 1 Halifax G.
Art'y, 28th December, 1888.
NW Dawson, Lt.-Col. George Dudley, 10 Bn.,
28th December, 1888.
Prior, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Gawler, Br. Columbia G. Art'y,
28th December, 1888.
NW Short, Major Charles John, Regt. Can. Art'y,
28th December, 1888.
NW Prevost, Major Hector, 65 Bn.,
28th December, 1888.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp } Bernard, Lt.-Col. Hewitt, C.M.G.,
28th December, 1888.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE, Caron, Hon. Sir A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, Ottawa,
8th November, 1880.
Deputy of the Minister of Militia and Defence, Panet, Col. Chas. Eugene,
4th February, 1875.
(Col. 28th April, 1886.)

ACCOUNT BRANCH.

Accountant..... O'Meara, C. Herbert, *Esq.*, 1st Nov., 1880.

STORE BRANCH.

Director of Stores and Keeper of Militia Properties..... Macpherson, Lt.-Col. John, 1st Nov., 1880.
(Lt.-Col. 25th Nov., 1865.)

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Architect..... James, Henry, *Esq.*, 1st July, 1884.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE MILITIA.

MAJOR-GENERAL COMMANDING THE MILITIA OF THE DOMINION	{	III, NW Middleton, Sir Frederick D. (Hon Lt-Gen) <i>K.C.M.G., C.B., Ottawa,</i> 12th July, 1884.
<i>Aide-de-Camp, NW</i> Wise, Capt. Henry Ellison (Lt. Sec. Rif.)		28th Oct., 1884 (Capt. 28th Oct., 1884.)
<i>Adjutant General of Militia at Head-Quarters,</i> Powell, Col. Walker. <i>Ottawa,</i>		21st April, 1875. (Col. 22nd August, 1873.)
<i>Inspector of Artillery and Warlike Stores for the Dominion, Ottawa.</i>	{	Erwin, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois T. (Lt.-Col. late R. Art.) 1 Aug., 1882. 14th Jan., 1876. (Lt.-Col. 14th May, 1875.)
<i>Assistant Inspectors of Artillery</i>	{	NW Montzambert, Lt.-Col. Charles E. 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 8 Feb., 1877.) Cotton, Lt.-Col. William Henry, 1st Aug., 1882. (Lt.-Col. 1 June, 1877.)
<i>Inspector of Engineers</i>	{	The Professor of Fortification, R. M. G., 5th August, 1881.
<i>Staff Officer to Engineer Force</i>	{	Gzowski, Col. Casimir S., (<i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen</i>), 10th April, 1874. (Col. 24th May, 1879.)
<i>Engineer Officers at Head-Quarters.</i>	{	Perley, Maj. Henry Fullerton, <i>late N. B. Eng. Co.</i> , 4th June, 1880. (Maj 7th Jan, 1887.)
<i>Surgeon General</i>	{	Bergin, Col. Darby, <i>MD</i> , 24th April, 1885. (Col. 28th April, 1886.)

DISTRICT STAFF.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Military District No. 1, Head-Quarters, London.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. General</i> F, NW Smith, Lt.-Col. Henry. 1st May, 1885. (<i>l c</i> 19th July, 1887.)
		<i>Brigade Major,</i> F Aylmer, Lt.-Col. Hon. Matthew. (<i>late Lieut. 7th R F.</i>) 1st January, 1881. (B.M., 13th March, 1874.) (<i>l c</i> 13th October, 1876.)
		<i>District Paymaster,</i> Dawson, Bt. Lt. Col. Melville DeBlois, 12th Feb. 1884. (<i>l c</i> 5 Oct. 1876.) <i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 12th Feb., 1884.
Military District No. 2, Head-Quarters, Toronto.	{	<i>Dep. Adj. Gen.,</i> F, NW Otter, Lt.-Col. William Dillon, 1st July, 1886. (<i>l c</i> 4th June, 1874.)
		<i>Brigade Major,</i> Gray, F Bt. Lt.-Col. John, 27th Oct. 1887.) (<i>l c</i> 4th Feb. 1885.)
		<i>District Paymaster,</i> F Alger, Hon. Lt.-Col. W. Norcott, 19th January, 1889. <i>Superintendent of Stores,</i> 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—Continued.

- Military District No. 3,
Head-Quarters,
Kingston. { *Dep. Adj. Gen.*, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col.
Bowen, (late Maj. 100th F.) 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.)
(l c 6th May, 1876.)
District Paymaster, King, Hon. Major William,
1st July, 1879.
Superintendent of Stores, 30th June, 1876.
- Military District No. 4,
Head-Quarters,
Kingston. { *Dep. Adj. General*, NW Van Straubenzee, Lt.-Col.
Bowen, (late Maj. 100th F.) 1st May, 1888.
D.A.G., 6th May, 1876.
(l c 6th May, 1876.)
Brigade Major m Lewis, Lt.-Col. Joseph William,
(late Capt. 65 F.) (Brookville) 1st Dec., 1883.
(l c 29th Feb., 1884.)

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Military District No. 5,
Head-Quarters,
Montreal. { *Dep. Adj. General*, NW Houghton, Lt.-Col. Charles
Frederick, (late Capt. 20th F.) 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 21st March, 1873.)
(l c 21st March, 1873.)
Brigade Major... { F Mattice, Lt.-Col. Gregor,
1st January, 1881.
(B.M., 26th Dec., 1873.)
(l c 26th Dec., 1878.)
District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles,
(late Lieut. 100th F.) 24th July, 1881.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.
- Military District No. 6,
Head-Quarters,
Montreal. { *Dep. Adj. General*, NW LaMontagne, Lt.-Col.
Elzear, 1st May, 1888.
(D.A.G., 1st Dec., 1883.)
(l c 15th March, 1867.)
Brigade Major,
District Paymaster, de Bellefeuille, Lt.-Col. Charles,
(late Lieut. 100th F.) 1st July, 1879.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.
- Military District No. 7,
Head-Quarters,
Quebec. { *Dep. Adj. General*, Duchesnay, Lt.-Col. Theodore J.
(late Lieut. 25th F.) 6th May, 1876.
(l c 15th March, 1867.)
Brigade Major, R Taschereau, Lt.-Col. Joseph E. M.,
21st Dec., 1883.
(l c 29th Feb., 1884.)
District Paymaster, NW Forrest, Hon. Lt.-Col.
William Henry, 19th January, 1869.
Superintendent of Stores, 1st July, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

- Military District No. 8,
Head-Quarters,
Fredericton. { *Dep. Adj. General*, F Maunsell, Lt.-Col. George J,
(late Capt. 15th F.) 1st May, 1884.
(l c 22nd Nov., 1865.)
Brigade Major,.....
District Paymaster, Armstrong, Major Andrew J,
1st Feb. 1887.
(m 5th April, 1886.)
Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb. 1887.)

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Military District No. 9,
Head-Quarters,
Halifax.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W.,
(late Capt. 60th F.) 23rd Oct., 1885.
(*l c* 24th Oct., 1873.)
Brigade Major MacShane, Lieut.-Colonel James R.,
1st January, 1881.
(B.M., 1st Sept., 1875.)
(*l c* 21st April, 1871.)
District Paymaster, Murray, Bt. Lieut.-Col. John
Robert, 1st Feb., 1884.
(*l c* 13th Dec., 1874.)
Superintendent of Stores, 1st Feb., 1884.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA, NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES AND
DISTRICT OF KEEWATIN.

Military District No. 10,
Head-Quarters,
Winnipeg.

{ *Dep. Adj. General*, F Villiers, Lt.-Col. Henry V.,
(late Lieut. 83rd F.) 1st May, 1888.
(D. A. G., 1st April, 1881.)
(*l c* 13th September, 1866.)
District Paymaster, NW Peebles, Hon. Lt.-Col.
A. J. L. (late Capt. 59th F.) 1st Nov., 1877.
Superintendent of Stores, 12th Aug., 1870.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Military District No. 11,
Head-Quarters,
Victoria.

{ *Dep. Adj. Gen.*, F Holmes, Lt.-Col. J. G. (*Acting*)
1st May, 1883.
(*l c* 10th Aug., 1882.)
District Paymaster, Jones, Capt Arthur Williams,
16th Sept., 1887.
(*capt* 12th Oct., 1883.)
Superintendent of Stores, 16th Sept., 1887.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Military District No. 12,
Head-Quarters,
Charlottetown.

{ *Dep. Adj. Gen.*, Worsley, Lt.-Col. Pennyman W.,
(late Capt. 60th F.) (*Halifax*) 23rd October, 1885.
Brigade Major, Irving, Lt.-Col. James Douglas,
1st Apr., 1885.
(*l c* 7th Oct., 1887.)
District Paymaster,
Superintendent of Stores,

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

(KINGSTON, ONTARIO.)

<i>Commandant</i>	} Cameron, Maj. Gen. Donald Roderick, C.M.G., (ret. pay, late R. Art.) 16 Aug., 1888.
<i>Professor of Surveying, Military Topography and Reconnaissance.</i>	} Mayne, Major Charles Blair (Capt R. Eng) 16th Sept., 1886.
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mecha- nics and Artillery</i>	} Rigg, Major Robert Andison, (Capt. R. Art.) 11th Dec., 1884.
<i>Staff Adjutant</i>	} McGill, Lt.-Col. Sydenham, Clitherow, 1st July, 1883. (Lt.-Col. 22nd Oct., 1886.)
<i>Professor of Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Davidson, Capt. Stuart, (Lieut. R. Eng.) 1st Sept., 1886.
<i>Professor of Military History, Administration and Law</i>	} Nash, Major Edward, (Capt. R. Art.) 14th Aug., 1884.
<i>Professor of Mathematics and Artillery</i>	}
<i>Instructor in Fortification, Military Engineering, Geometrical Draw- ing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Van Straubenzee, Capt. Arthur Hope, (Lieut. R. Eng.) 7th Oct., 1886.
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathemat- ics, Geometrical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry</i>	} Wurtele, Capt. Alfred George Godfrey, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
<i>Assistant Instructor in Surveying, Military Topography, Physics and Chemistry</i>	} Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, 3rd Feb., 1882. (Capt. 30th June, 1885.)
<i>Professor of English and German</i> ..	} Jones, Revd. Kearney Leonard, B.D., 1st Sept., 1884
<i>Professor of Freehand Drawing and Painting</i>	} Day, Forshaw, Esq., R.C.A. 14th Mar, 1879.
<i>Professor of French</i>	} Duval, Arthur Duponth, Esq., M.D., 3rd April, 1879.
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering</i>	} Harris, Robert Carr, Esq., C.E., 1st May, 1879.
<i>Professor of Physics, Chemistry and Geology</i>	} Waddell, John, Esq., B. A., Ph. D., 26th Nov., 1886.
<i>Medical Officer</i>	} R. W. Neilson, Surz. Maj. John Lewis H., M.D. ("B" Battery, R.C.A.) 18th June, 1880.
<i>Panorama</i>	} Strange, Hon. Capt. M. W. (4th Regt. Cav.) 18th Jan., 1880.

GRADUATES

Of the Royal Military College of Canada.

NW Perry, Aylesworth Bowen.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Macpherson, Duncan.....	30 June 80	Capt 20 April 88
Spelman, James.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Wise, Henry Ellison.....	30 June 80	Lieut Sea Rtr
		Capt 28 Oct. 84
Fairbank, Charles Oliver.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, William Mahlon.....	30 June 80	Capt 7 Apr 87
DesBrisay, Charles Albert.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Wurtel, Alfred George Godfrey.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
Cochrane, John Bray.....	30 June 80	Capt 30 June 85
m. NW Fayer, Henry Gothardt.....	30 June 80	Capt S. Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
		Capt 10 Aug 87
NW Rivers, Victor Brereton.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 June 80
NW Dixon, Francis Joseph.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
Davis, Frederick.....	30 June 80	Lieut 16 July 80
NW Laurie, Richard Carney.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Van Stroubanzer, Arthur Hope.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut R Eng
Ross, Alexander Bell.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Gibson, John Gordon.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Clark, John Curtis.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
NW Doucet, Arthur Emile.....	23 Dec 80	Lieut 13 Jan 81
Maclean, Hattie Brodie.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
Campbell, Herbert Montgomery.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Art
NW Corry, John Abraham.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Dunscomb, Wm Geo Barnstorff.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Daniel, Allan Wilnot.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
McElhinney, William John.....	25 June 81	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 25 June 81
Hogan, Henry Hunt.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Yates, Berton Wynn.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
m. NW Sears, James Walker.....	25 June 81	Lieut S. Staff R
		Capt 21 Dec 87
Ford, Edward.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Shaw, George William.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Cartwright, Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Greig, William Robert.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
NW Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Drury, Edmund Hazen.....	25 June 81	Lieut 25 June 81
Robinson, William Henry.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Eng.
Latimer, Frank Herbert.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Skinner, Frederick St. Duthus.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Suss. R
Duffus, George Sam.....	27 June 82	Lieut R. Art
Taylor, Edward Thornton.....	27 June 82	Capt. Chis. R
Duff, George Morat.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
NW Wood, Zachary Taylor.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Kirkpatrick, Alexander King.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Greenwood, Henry Smith.....	27 June 82	Capt 4 Feb 87
Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stairs, William Grant.....	27 June 82	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 27 June 82
Hooper, George Robertson.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Hodgins, Arthur Edward.....	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82

NW Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
NW Ogilvie, George Hunter	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Wurtele, Ernest Frederick	27 June 82	Capt 30 July 85
Anderson, Frederick Charles	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Clarke, Herbert	27 June 82	Capt 16 Oct 85
NW Laidlaw, George Edward	27 June 82	Lieut 27 June 82
Stewart, William J	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lang, John Irvine	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
NW Leonard, Reuben Wells	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Weller, John Laing	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Casarain, Philippe Henri DuPerron	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Kerby, Forbes Murray	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Gray, Phillips Esson	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
Van Straubenzon, Bowen William Sutton	26 June 83	Lt S Wales Bord
Almon, Mather Byles	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
White, James	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Lambe, Laurence Morris	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Nanton, Herbert Colborne	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Campbell, Donald Colin	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Ticinus, Philip Geoffrey	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Camuthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Stranges, Harry Blaud	26 June 83	Lieut R Art
		Lieut 26 June 83
Baker, Joel Homer	26 June 83	Capt 17 June 87
Woodman, John	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
NW Chalmers, Thomas Wellington	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Neyland, Mayo Williams	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Joly de Lotbiniere, Alain Chartiere de Lotbiniere	26 June 83	Lieut R Eng
		Lieut 26 June 83
Benson, Thomas	26 June 83	Capt 21 Aug 87
Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly	26 June 83	Lieut 26 June 83
Given, Herbert Clement	26 June 84	Lieut R Eng
Hearn, John	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Van Buskirk, William Fraser	26 June 84	Capt 20 April 88
NW Cartwright, Conway Edward	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
White, Frederick William	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Smith, Edward Osborne	26 June 84	Lieut North'n R
Sanders, Gilbert Edward	26 June 84	Lieut 26 June 84
Drayner, Frederic	18 Sept 84	Lieut 18 Sept 84
Cameron, Kenneth Boswell	2 Oct 84	Lieut Arg and
		Suth'd Highrs
Ridout, Dudley Howard	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Von Hugel, Norman Guy	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Moran, James Alexander	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Skinner, Thomas Carlyle	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Beumer, Allan Pollock	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Tilley, William Fairbairn	30 June 85	Lieut R Eng
Macdonald, Arthur Cameron	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Almon, Charles Francklyn	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Hodgins, Charles Richard	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Duffus, Edward John	30 June 85	Lieut R Art
Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill	30 June 85	Lieut 30 June 85
Yorston, William Gardiner	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86

Newman, Cecil Platt.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
<i>Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers</i>	29 June 86	<i>Lieut R Eng</i>
Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Newcomb, John Northrup.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
McCull, Roderick.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron.....	29 June 86	Lieut 6 April 88
Roe, Richard Logan.....	29 June 86	Lieut 29 June 86
<i>Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick</i>	29 June 87	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet.....	29 June 87	Lieut 27 Dec 87
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
<i>Adams, Alexander</i>	29 June 87	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Macdonald, Reginald James</i>	29 June 87	<i>Lieut 29 June 87</i>
Morrow, Harold A.....	29 June 87	<i>2nd Lieut R A t</i>
Jack, Robert Brydson.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
Bowie, George Shepherd.....	29 June 87	Lieut 29 June 87
<i>Joly de Lotbiniere, Henry Gustave</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Leslie, William Brock</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Forsyth, Charles Bowers</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Hewker, William Charles Giffard</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lt Comd Reg</i>
Grant, William Wright.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Paret, Alphonse Eugene</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
<i>Brenner, Arthur Grant</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Eng</i>
Mylne, John Malloch.....	28 June 88	Lieut 28 June 88
<i>Barker, Frederic Edward Hland</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Cayley, Arthur Macdonald</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Hamilton, Edmund Charles</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut 3 H's</i>
<i>Johnston, George Napier</i>	28 June 88	<i>2nd Lieut R Art</i>
<i>Johnston, Henry Wentworth</i>	28 June 88	<i>Lieut 28 June 88</i>

NOTE.—The Graduates are arranged according to standing with date of graduation placed opposite their respective names. Their militia rank and date thereof follow, except those who have elected to take commissions in Her Majesty's Regular Army—whose names are in italics—when, if appointed, their army rank and corps are given.

BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

President.

Powell, Col. Walker, Adj. Gen.

Members.

Colonel C. S. Gzowski,
Lt.-Colonel Maunsell,
Lt.-Colonel Duchesnay,
Lt.-Colonel Montizambert,

GENTLEMEN CADETS.

(Alphabetically Arranged.)

1885

Eaker, Godfrey Hugh Massy
Bermingham, Christopher William
Fraser, Basil Hall
Colmore, Edward Theodore Barclay
Hamilton, William Allarlice
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings
Murray, Charles Grant
McLennan, Bartlett
Ritchie, Hazen
Rogers, Henry Schofield
Rose, William Herchmer
Simpson, Robert William
Smart, John Alder Newton
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth
Williams, Herbert Henry

1886

Ames, Louis Joseph Auguste
Anderson, Frederick
Brook, Reinald Arthur
Browne, Thomas Hay
Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald
Cooke, William Edward
Dobell, Charles Macpherson
Donville, James William
Emery, Frank Bouchier
Hampson, Robert
Houlston, John
Leckie, Robert Edwards
Matheson, Arthur John
Morris, Edmund Merritt
Morris, Robert Cochran
Rose, George Gildersteeve

1887

Alan, Frederic Gamble Bingham
Ames, Marie Charles Edouard
Barstall, Henry Edward
Courtney, Reinald Mortimer
Douglas, Walter
Blanes, William Josiah Hartley

Johnston, John Frank Edmond
Jones, David Ford
Kemv, George William
MacInnes, Duncan Sayer
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny
Mitchell, Wilfred James
Morrison, Laughlin Peter
McLeod, George Burpee
Panet, Henri Alexandre
Scadling, Frederick Mitchell
Scarth, William Hamilton
Scott, Robert Kellock
Smith, Joseph Elliot
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings
Thacker, Herbert Cyril
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter
Weatherbe, Paul
Wilson, Francis Bertram

1888

Branscombe, Clarence Henry
Clarke, William Nassau
Clinch, Herbert Wareham
Cochrane, Kenneth Cameron
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart
Duffas, Francis Ferguson
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton
du Plessis, Joseph Eugene Lenoblet
Fraser, James Frederic
Hamilton, George Arthur Scicotte
Jameson, William Alexander
Kennedy, Albert Hudson Nassau
Mackenzie, William
Mattice, Gregor Lennox
Middleton, Charles de Chatillon
McLaren, William Frederick
McLean, Norman Berford
Reid, Frank Dugald
Rogers, Robert Percy
Skae, Edward Askin
Sullivan, William Henry
Thomas, Charles Frederick William
Vercoe, Francis Henry
Walkem, Walter Charles Anthony

SENIORITY LIST.

GENERAL OFFICER.

m. NW Middleton, *Sir* Frederick Dobson, *K C M G, C B*, Commanding the Militia of the Dominion. *Hon. Lt-General in Army.* 12 July 84

COLONELS.

1873	1886
Powell, Walker, Adjut-General 22 Aug	Panet, Charles E. Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, 28 Apr
1879	
Gzowski, Casimir S., <i>Hon. Aide-de-Camp to the Queen</i> 24 May	Bergin, Darby, Surgeon General, 28 Apr

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

1857	1870
37-8, F Boulton, D'Arcy E. 3 Reg Cav 26 Nov	F Bond, Frank, 1 Batt 12 Aug Beer, Edwin B. 74 Batt 17 Oct
1861	1871
m. F Taylor, John B, <i>Commdt</i> 12 May Sch. Mtd. Inf. 10 July Starratt, W E. 69 Batt 28 June Chipman, L De V. 68 Batt 28 Sept	MaeShane, James R. Brig Maj 21 Apr F Clarke, Charles, 30 Batt 28 June Rowe, Charles S. 60 Batt 28 June F Cole, Wilnot H. 41 Batt 28 June F Coleman, Timothy T. 33 Batt 14 Sept Beleher, William H. 68 Batt 28 Sept Marsh, John L, 71 Batt 3 Nov
1865	1872
Bernard, Hewitt, <i>C M G, A D C</i> 13 Apr F Maunsell, George J, <i>Commdt</i> "A" 22 Nov Macpherson, John, Dir of Stores 25 Nov	F Kirkpatrick, George A, 47 Batt 5 April Cole, John, 1 Reg Cav 31 May Lesliard, Henry W. 68 Batt 29 June F Brodie, George, 31 Batt 24 Oct
1866	1873
Forsyth, Joseph B, Q O C Hns 13 Sept F. NW Denison, George T, G G B G Out 13 Sept F Villiers, Henry V, D A G 13 Sept Aylmer, <i>Rt Hon.</i> Adolphus, <i>Lord</i> 54 Batt 14 Sept	NW Houghton, Charles F, D A G 21 Mar Duff, John, 4 Reg Cav 26 June Worsley, Pennyman W, D A G 24 Oct
Davis, Robert, H. 37 Batt 28 Sept Cubitt, Frederic, 45 Batt 16 Nov F Brown, James, 49 Batt, 30 Nov	1874
1867	NW Deacon, James, 45 Batt 12 Mar Hudson, Louis E, 89 Batt 9 Apr Martin, Edouard O, 89 Batt 9 Apr F, NW Turnbull, James F, Cav Sch C 28 May
F Stevenson, A A, Mont F B 15 Mar Duchesnay, Theodore J, D A G 15 Mar	F, NW Otter, William D, <i>Commdt</i> "C" Co. Inf. Sch. C, D A G. 4 June Kennedy, William, Mont Eng. 25 June F, NW O'Brien, William E, 35 Batt 4 Aug
NW LaMontagne, E, D A G 15 Mar Bog, Thomas, 16 Batt 15 Mar F Bacon, Thomas 22 Nov	St Arnaud, Napoleon, 70 Batt 16 Oct Trudel, Philippe, 70 Batt 16 Oct
1869	
d'Orsonnens, G d'Odet, <i>Commdt</i> "B." Co. Inf. Sch. C, 19 Feb Massicotte, N P, 70 Batt 16 Oct	

NW Macdonald, Charles J, 66 Batt 31 Oct
Murray, John R, Dist. Staff 12 Dec

1875

Irwin, De la Cherois T, *Class of Act.*
Comdt Regt Canadian Arty., 13 May
O'Malley, Charles A, 25 Batt 21 May
37-8, F IIall, Calvin L, 52 Batt 11 Sept

1876

Sheppard, John J, 83 Batt 13 Jan
Rogers, James Z, 57 Batt 4 May
NW Van Straubenzee, Bowen D A G 4 May
Lazier, Samuel S, 15 Batt 15 June
Boulter, George H, 49 Batt 15 June
Cushing, James B, 11 Batt 13 July
Gilmour, Arthur H, 69 Batt 4 Aug
Pope, Frederick M, 58 Batt 10 Aug
Rogers, Robert Z, 40 Batt 17 Aug
NW Tyrwhitt, Richard, 33 Batt 17 Aug

F Blaine, Arbutnot, 62 Batt 8 Sept
Dawson, Melville De B, I ist Staff 5 Oct
F Amyrauld, Theophile, Shefford F B 12 Oct
Bingham, William, 94 Batt 13 Oct
F Aylmer, Hon Matthew, Brig Maj 13 Oct

F Gibson, John M, 13 Batt 26 Oct
F Graveley, John V, 40 Batt 16 Nov
Blair, William M, 78 Batt 7 Dec

1877

Telford, James P, 31 Batt 11 Jan
Benson, Frederic A, 46 Batt 11 Jan
White, William 25 Jan
NW Montzambert, Charles E,
Comdt "B" Battery R C A. 8 Feb
Gray, F Wood, Q O C Hus 8 Mar
NW Amyot, Guillaume, 9 Batt 5 Apr
Rogers, Henry C, 3 Reg Cav 2 May
Gwyn, Herbert C, 77 Batt 23 May
Taylor, John H, 5 Reg Cav 23 May
F, R, NW Macdonald, Donald A 25 May

Cotton, William H, *Commandant "A"*
Batty R C A 1 June
Morin, James, 44 Batt 7 June
English, John, 26 Batt 14 June
Henderson, Lawrence H, 15 Batt 18 June
Hespeler, George, 29 Batt 19 June
de Foy, Edouard, 80 Batt 22 June
F, NW Roy, Thomas A II, 9 Batt 20 Sept

1878

NW Evanturel, Arthur, 9 Batt 13 Mar
F Mattice, Gregor, Brig Major 26 Dec

1879

Mackintosh, John D, 63 Batt 27 June
de Bellefeuille, Charles-L, Dist Staff 1 July

1880

NW Ouimet, Joseph Alderic, 65 Batt 65 Jan
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Batt 24 Mar
Kaulbach, Charles Edwin, 75 Batt 4 June
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Batt 4 June
Butterfield, John, 18 Batt 3 Sept
Cox, Thomas Henry, 79 Batt 17 Dec

1881

Laurin, Victor de L, 87 Batt 27 May
Domyville, James, 8 Reg Cav 2 July
Macdonald, Archd H, 1 Pr Br F Art 25 Nov

1882

F Felton, Edward Pellew, 53 Batt 17 Mar
NW Fraser, Achilles, 88 Batt 29 Sept

1883

Beaudry, Arthur, 81 Batt 9 Feb
F Campbell, Reuben O, 56 Batt 9 Mar
Fisher, Charles E H, 27 Batt 9 Mar
F Gregory, John J, 2 Reg Cav 8 June
F Holmes, Josiah G, *Comdt "C"*
Battery R C A 10 Aug

1884

R Taschereau, Joseph E M, Brig Maj 29 Feb
m Lewis, Joseph W, Brig Maj 29 Feb
Desjardins, Louis G, 17 Batt 30 May
NW Williams, Walter M De R, 7 Batt 18 July
F, R, m Denison, Frederic C, *C M G,*
G G B G 9 Sept
F R Barr, James, 6 Reg Cav 12 Sept
Ward, William J, 53 Batt 17 Oct
Caverhill, Frank, 5 Batt 14 Nov

1885

Landry, Philippe, A D C, 61 Batt 9 Jan
F Peters, John, Lond n F B 4 Feb
Call, Robert R, Newcastle F B 4 Feb
F Gray, John, Brig Maj 4 Feb
F McKenzie, William, Gananoque F B 4 Feb

McKnight, Richard S, 28 Batt 6 Feb
 Munro, James, 22 Batt 27 Feb
 Bredin, James H, 59 Batt 5 Apr
 Harrison, Matthew B, 93 Batt 12 June
 Genest, Louis C, 92 Batt 12 June
 McElroy, Samuel U, 73 Batt 12 June
 F Wilkinson, John R, 21 Batt 12 June
 Armstrong, John R, 1 D C, New
 Brunswick Ar, 22 Nov

1886

NW Smith, Henry R, 1 D C, 14 Batt, 29 Jan
 F Martin, Matthew, 24 Batt 4 Feb
 F Massey, Frederic, 6 Batt, 12 Feb
 Beaudreau, Joseph, 76 Batt 19 Mar
 Miller, Henry J, 8 Batt 31 Mar
 NW Wayling, James, 12 Batt 21 May
 Matheson, Arthur J, 42 Batt 18 June
 Macpherson, James P, 1 D C, 16 Sept
 McGill, Sydenham C, Staff Adj R M C 22 Oct
 Dogherty, Francis, 82 Batt 22 Oct

1887

F, NW Allan, Daniel H, 2 Batt 4 Feb
 NW Boswell, Charles M, 90 Batt 14 Feb

Biggar, John W S, 32 Batt 7 Apr
 Lucas, Richard, 51 Batt 13 May
 Carlisle, George C, 19 Batt 13 May
 MacLaren, Archibald, 59 Batt 3 June
 Spurr, Shippy, 72 Batt 17 June
 R, NW McMillan, Daniel H, 95 Batt 17 June
 Henshaw, Fred C, 3 Batt 15 July
 Bignell, John G, 23 Batt 15 July
 F, NW Smith, Henry, *Command* "D" Co I S C, D A G 19 July
 Denis, Alphonse, 84 Batt 16 Sept
 Coombs, Harry L, 39 Batt 16 Sept
 Baird, John D, 67 Batt 16 Sept
 Irving, James D, Brig Maj 7 Oct
 Ray, Samuel W, 96 Batt 21 Oct

1888

Kerns, William, 20 Batt 13 Jan
 Jones, Charles S, 38 Batt 13 Jan
 Curren, Arthur E, 1 D C, 1 Halifax G A 10 Mar
 F Turnbull, Thomas T, Montreal G A 6 Apr
 NW Dawson, George D, 1 D C, 10 Batt 1 June
 Prior, Edmund G, 1 D C, B Col G A, 6 July
 Baker, Louis R, 64 Batt 17 Aug
 Dufresne, Alphonse R, 86 Batt 17 Aug
 Tilton, John, G G F G 23 Nov
 Anderson, William P, 43 Batt 23 Nov

"Temporary" Appointment :

Powell, Israel Wood, Ind Com B C 23 May 73
 Gilkison, Jasper J, Ind Com Ont 8 May 74

MAJORS.

1864

Brecken, Perez M, 68 Batt 21 Sept

1867

Farmer, Richard, N B Bde G A 27 Feb
 Mackenzie, Roderick, 78 Batt 16 July

1871

Otty, Robert William, 8 Reg Cav 4 Jan

Currie, R, 2 Reg Cav 31 Aug

Gardner, Isaac, 59 Batt 16 Nov

1872

F Hambly, Phillip H, 49 Batt 22 Feb

1873

Walker, George, 19 Batt 7 Aug

McBerrid, John, 46 Batt 7 Sept

Trudel, Come P, 70 Batt 18 Oct

Slous, John, Gaspe G A 23 Oct

Paradis, Damase, 23 Batt 18 Dec

Sutherland, George H, 78 Batt 26 Dec

1874

Tetu, Romuald, 88 Batt 19 Jan

Fournier, Auguste, 17 Batt 19 Feb

F Aylmer, Hon Henry, Richmond F B 2 Apr

Genest, Louis, 87 Batt 7 May

Purdy, Elijah F, 82 Batt 26 May

Staples, Jeremiah, 71 Batt 28 May

Wainwright, W R Stowe 9 June

Hunter, George, 47 Batt 22 June

McFee, John, 51 Batt 10 Sept

R Bernard, Edward S, 54 Batt 10 Sept

Stewart, George, 1 Reg Cav 10 Sept

McLaren, William S, 50 Batt 10 Sept

Vince, D McLeod, Brighton Eng Co 10 Sept

Alexander, Thomas L, 71 Batt 27 Sept

Harris, Thomas R, 68 Batt 8 Oct

1875

F Moore, Alex H, 13 Batt 20 Jan

Carmichael, Andrew, 56 Batt 14 Apr

F Westover, David, 60 Batt 25 May
Checkley, John B, 56 Batt 12 Aug
Ramage, James D, 58 Batt 28 Sept
F, NW Dingwall, Roderick, 46 Batt 5 Oct

1876

Hunter, Oswald, 55 Batt 10 Feb
 Thompson, William, 55 Batt 1 Mar
 McAnley, Malcolm, 58 Batt 19 May
 Purcell, William A, 1 Hax B G A 19 May
 Beckwith, Adolphus G, 71 Batt 11 July
 Brunet, Zenophile, 87 Batt 31 Aug
 Sixby, Horatio N, 60 Batt 1 Sept
F Ellis, Richard Y, 22 Batt 13 Sept
 57-8 Wilson, Joseph, 8 St Mar Art 24 Nov

1877

Tarcof, Louis, 76 Batt 22 Mar
 Jalbert, Thomas, 23 Batt 23 May
NW Burnet, Peter, 35 Batt 23 May
 Paterson, Norman F, 34 Batt 25 May
 Elliott, James, 2 Reg Cav 14 June
 Giroux, Charles H, 80 Batt 22 June
 Demers, Adjutor E, 17 Batt 12 July
 Spooner, Charles N, 47 Batt 12 July
 Walsh, John, 20 Sept

1878

NW Hughes, John, 45 Batt 24 Jan
 McDonald, Wm M, Q O C Hus 28 Jan
 Bell, Robert W, 57 Batt 14 Feb
NW Short, Charles J, 1 D C, "B" Batty R C A 25 Apr
 Gordon, Wm Dunlop, Inf. Sch 27 June
 Maynes, James, 79 Batt 19 July

1879

Faulds, William, 25 Batt 12 Dec

1880

Foucher, Joseph Ulric, 83 Batt 30 Jan
 Tremblay, W Joseph, 88 Batt 9 Apr
NW Dugas, Calixte Aime, 65 Batt 23 Apr
 Grover, Thomas Maitland, 57 Batt 7 May
 Jacques, Charles, 72 Batt 30 June
NW Walsh, Thomas Joseph, 63 Batt 20 Aug

1881

Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Batt 4 May
 White, Humphrey A L, 28 Batt 19 May
F, NW Dunn, Orlando, G G B G B June

Fiset, Michel, 87 Batt 24 June
 Markham, Alfred, 8 Reg Cav 2 July
 Blacklock, William M, 5 Batt 28 Oct

1882

Farewell, John Edwin, 34 Batt 3 Feb
 Carpenter, Franklin M, 77 Batt 17 Mar
 m Vidal, Beaufort Henry, Inf Sch C 17 Mar
 Jackson, David English, 41 Batt 28 Apr
 Arnold, Oliver Roswell, 74 Batt 12 May
NW Atkinson, Thos. Mont Gar Art 12 May
 Mouchouse, William Alexander, 53 Batt 12 May
 Aubry, Alphonse D, 85 Batt 25 June
 Hudon, Le Denis, 89 Batt 25 June
F, NW Graham, William J, 35 Batt 1 Dec

1883

Irwin, John, 26 Batt 1 Mar
 Cole, Caleb S, 69 Batt 2 Mar
 Bailie, William M, 47 Batt 16 May
F Fidler, Robert Potts, 49 Batt 30 May
 Lindsay, Crawford W A, Quebec F B 31 May
 Dibblee, Fred H J, Woodstock, R B 31 May

F King, Frank, Welland Can F B 31 May
 Nicoll, William, 1 Pr Br F Art 31 May
 McLean, William, Durham F B 31 May
F Hood, George Bruce 1 Pr Br F A 31 May
 Stewart, John, Ottawa F B 1 June
 Van Wagner, Henry P, Hamilton F B 2 June

Black, J Albert, 93 Batt 13 June
 Tucker, Joseph John, 92 Batt 13 June
 Marshall, William, 2 Reg Cav, 22 June
 Cunningham, John R, 16 Batt 22 June
 Dussault, Isaac, 81 Batt 22 June
 Perkins, Calvin, 52 Batt 25 June
 Egan, Thomas J, 63 Batt 20 July
 Weyland, William W, 58 Batt 1 Aug
 Lemieux, Edward, 61 Batt 1 Aug
 m Wilson, James F, R C A 10 Aug
NW Street, George W 14 Sept
F Lindsay, William H, 25 Batt 9 Nov
 Harrison, Arthur B, 10 Batt 9 Nov

1884

Hamilton, Robert B, 2 Batt 29 Feb
 Appelbe, William P, 20 Batt 2 May
 Humphrey, William M, 66 Batt 30 May
NW Smith, Albert M, 7 Batt 30 May

Paradis, Louis, 23 Batt 12 June
 Hoy, William, 11 Batt 13 June
 Knight, Archibald, 4 Reg Cav 19 June
 Hewton, Robert, 47 Batt 19 June
 Floyd, Thomas H., 12 Batt 27 June
 Ross, Alexander, 58 Batt 3 July
NW Garshore, William M., 7 Batt 18 July
 Hartley, Amos D., 67 Batt 19 July
 Butler, Thomas P., 1 Batt 3 Oct

1885

Dostaler, Martin D'A., 83 Batt 6 Feb
 Lyman, Henry H., 5 Batt 6 Feb
NW Ward, James, 35 Batt 12 Mar
NW Moore, Henry S. 20 Mar
 Power, Joseph W., 14 Batt 1 Apr
 McLaren, Henry, 13 Batt 9 Apr
 Hamilton, John R., 28 Batt 10 Apr
 Mooney, George A., 6 Batt 10 Apr
NW Forrest, Christopher F., 90 Batt 3 May
 Kaitting, John, 20 Batt 14 May
NW Kelly, Thomas, 47 Batt 21 May
NW Todd, Alfred H., G G F G 21 May
F, NW Harrison, Edward, 45 Batt 29 May
 Beattie, Joseph II., 27 Batt 29 May
 Boyd, Benjamin B., 32 Batt 29 May
 Porter, George II., 55 Batt 25 June
 Davey, John R., 59 Batt 10 July
 Deslauriers, Joseph, 64 Batt 16 July
 Light, Alfred T., 59 Batt 24 July
NW Buchan, Lawrence, Sch Mtd Inf 15 Aug
F Loveys, William, 22 Batt 3 Sept
 White, William W., 30 Batt 15 Sept
 Nutrie, John, 30 Batt 15 Sept
 Hill, Charles W., 94 Batt 18 Sept
 Jackson, Peter, 85 Batt 18 Sept
 McLean, Hugh H., 62 Batt 2 Oct
 Rancey, John, Prescott Cav 5 Nov

1886

Chouinard, Mathias, 9 Batt 28 Jan
 Armstrong, Andrew J., Dist Staff 5 Apr
 Nelles, Robert L., 37 Batt 7 Apr
 Stardee, Edward T., 62 Batt 5 May
NW Laurie, Walter H., Montreal Brig G A 18 June
 D'Amour, Charles, 76 Batt 18 June
 Leslie, Edward, 36 Batt 16 July
 Hackwell, Robert, 79 Batt 21 July
 Baird, John M., 74 Batt 30 July
 Shepard, Charles W., 5 Reg Cav 30 July

Shaffner, Caleb W., 72 Batt 27 Aug
F Denhardt, David S., 24 Batt 27 Aug
 Rorke, Joseph, 31 Batt 31 Oct
NW Coutlee, Louis W P, Winnipeg F B 5 Nov
 Rothwell, Burrows H., 38 Batt 5 Nov
F Hawley, John A., 60 Batt 10 Nov

1887

Perley, Henry F., H Q Staff 7 Jan
 Marshall, J Osbert, 69 Batt 7 Jan
 Hartt, Frederick H., 62 Batt 19 Jan
NW Ruttan, Henry N., 90 Batt 14 Feb
 Barnard, Peter B., 13 Batt 9 Mar
NW Delamere, Joseph M., 2 Batt 11 Mar
NW Lazier, Thomas C., 15 Batt 11 Mar
 Boyer, Gordon E., 67 Batt 31 Mar
 Cox, Robert, 47 Batt 6 Apr
 Walker, Thomas A., 77 Batt 6 Apr
 Radiger, Charles W., 3 Batt 7 Apr
 Dreuman, William M., Kingston F B 12 Apr
NW Prevost, Hector, A D C, 65 Batt 29 Apr
 Jones, Thomas H., 38 Batt 29 Apr
 Cole, George M., 41 Batt 13 May
 Sparham, Thomas W., 42 Batt 3 June
 Babnan, James D., 79 Batt 3 June
 Hollinsworth, Geoghegan, 42 Batt 3 June
 Thom, John S., 26 Batt 22 June
 McGillivray, John A., 34 Batt 6 July
 Campbell, Stewart, 1 Batt 15 July
 McLeod, William McK, Sydney F B 5 Aug
 Moore, Fredk S., P E I G A 16 Sept
NW Peters, James, "C" Battery R C A 6 Oct
NW Weston, Byron A., 66 Batt 7 Oct
 Jekill, Isaac, 11 Batt 23 Dec
 Meuld, Joseph H., Toronto F B 23 Dec
 Barland, Jeffrey H., 6 Batt 23 Dec
NW Prower, John E., 8 Batt 23 Dec

1888

Roy, Hermenigilde, Que G A 4 Jan
 Scott, James H., 32 Batt 13 Jan
 Choate, John F., 26 Batt 25 Jan
 Buchner, William, 2 Reg Cav 8 Mar
 Moroy, Edwin G., 54 Batt 9 Mar
 McLeod, Theophilus S., 52 Batt 6 Apr
NW Garrison, William A., 1 Halifax G A 20 Apr
 Boggs, Herbert A., 1 Halifax G A 20 Apr
 Rankin, John B., 24 Batt 20 Apr
 Rutledge, James, 34 Batt 31 May
 Evans, George T., 36 Batt 1 June

Mabee, James E., 47 Batt	14 June	Starke, George R., 3 Batt	6 July
Moussette, Octave, 80 Batt	15 June	Lefrancois, Alfred, 17 Batt	19 July
Dixon, Henry G S, 86 Batt	15 June	McLennan, Roderick R., 59 Batt	24 July
Hughes, Samuel, 45 Batt	5 July	NW Mason, James, 10 Batt	7 Sept
NW Cole, Frederick M., Montreal G A	6 July	Young, Charles F.	28 Sept

"Provisional" or "Acting" Appointments :

Leckie, Robert Gilnour, 53 Batt	F, NW Nash, William H., 95 Batt
12 May, 82	30 Mar 85
F, NW Mulvey, Stewart, 95 Batt	Guillot, James C, 21 Batt
39 Mar 85	12 June 85
	MacDonald, Milton, 84 Batt
	17 June 87

ACTIVE MILITIA.

PERMANENT CORPS.

CAVALRY SCHOOL CORPS.

QUEBEC.

Royal School of Cavalry

Commandant.

F. NW Turnbull, Lt-Col James F
21 Dec 83
(*l c* 28 May 74)

Lieutenants

NW Heward, Edward Hampden
Turner 21 Dec 83
2 May 79

NW Lessard, Francois Louis
11 June 84
(*capt* 11 June 88)

REGIMENT OF CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

Royal Schools of Artillery

Lieut-Colonel Commanding

Irwin, De la Cherois T 10 Aug 83
(*l c* 14 May 75)

Lieut-Colonels

NW Montizambert, Charles E
1 Aug 82
8 Feb 77

Cotton, William Henry 1 Aug 82
1 June 77

F Holmes, Josiah Greenwood
10 Aug 83

Majors

NW Short, Charles John, *A D C*,
1 Aug 82
25 Apr 78

m Wilson, James Frederick 10 Aug 83
NW Peters, James 6 Oct 87

Lieutenants

NW Drury, Charles William 23 Feb 77
(*capt* 6 Feb 81)

NW Farley, Alfred A. 23 May 81
(*capt* 31 Mar 81)

NW Rutherford, Robert William
14 Aug 83
(*capt* 22 June 83)

NW Rivers, Victor Brereton 10 Aug 83
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)

NW Hudon, Joseph A G 10 Aug 83
(*capt* 10 Aug 87)

Benson, Thomas 21 Aug 83
(*capt* 21 Aug 87)

Fages, John Archibald 14 Dec 83
(*capt* 22 June 83)

NW Ogilvie, George Hunter 29 Oct 85
27 June 82

NW Pelletier, Oscar Charles
Casgrain 10 June 87
18 Apr 84

Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet 27 Dec 87
Burroughs, William Peter 31 Aug 85

Paymaster

Strange, Maxwell William 15 Jan 89
(*hon capt* 13 Oct 76)

Quartermasters

R Fraser, John 19 March 86
NW Imhah, William Edward 19 March 86

(*hon capt* 19 March 86)

Palmer, Edward, 9 Apr 85
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 85)

Surgeons.

R, m Neilson, John Lewis Hubert
3 Nov 71
(*sur m* 8 Apr 81)

F Sewell, Colin Charles, *M D* 16 Dec 81

NW Duncan, John A. *M D* 9 Nov 87

Veterinary Surgeons

Hall, William B 29 Jan 87
Massie, James 9 May 87

ROYAL SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY

Commandant

F, m Taylor, Lt-Col John Barton
29 July 85
(*l c* 12 May 64)

Captain

NW Buchan, Lawrence 15 Aug 85
(*m* 15 Aug 85)

<i>Lieutenants</i>		<i>m. NW Sears, James Walker,</i>	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
F, NW Oswald, James Kidd	<i>29 Oct 85</i>	<i>(S Staff R)</i>	<i>21 Dec 87</i>
NW Bremner, James Alexander	<i>15 Feb 88</i>	<i>(capt)</i>	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
	<i>29 Oct 85</i>	Young, David Douglas	<i>27 Nov 83</i>
	<i>(capt 15 May 85)</i>	Hemming, Thomas D R	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron	<i>6 Apr 88</i>	NW Walmore, Robinson Lyndhurst	<i>27 Nov 83</i>
<i>Riding Master.</i>			<i>21 Dec 83</i>
m, NW Gardiner, Edward W	<i>9 Aug 87</i>	MacDougall, James Charles	<i>29 Oct 85</i>
Graham	<i>9 Aug 87</i>	<i>(capt)</i>	<i>1 June 83</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>		NW Cartwright, Robert	<i>29 Oct 85</i>
R, NW Codd, Alfred	<i>15 Aug 85</i>	NW Chinic, Edmond	<i>25 June 81</i>
INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.		NW Roche, John Davis	<i>29 Oct 85</i>
<i>Commandants Royal Schools of</i>		NW Drolet, Joseph Charles Gaspard	<i>15 Feb 88</i>
<i>Infantry</i>			<i>29 Oct 85</i>
F Maunsell, Lt-Col George J	<i>21 Dec 83</i>	<i>(capt 14 Mar 84)</i>	
	<i>(i.e. 22 Nov 65)</i>	Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus	<i>(prop) Capt 4 Bn S Staff R</i>
	<i>21 Dec 83</i>	<i>(Mila)</i>	<i>7 June 88</i>
F, NW Otter, Lt-Col William Dillon	<i>21 Dec 83</i>	NW Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron	<i>(prop)</i>
	<i>(i.e. 19 Feb 69)</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
	<i>21 Dec 83</i>	NW Frenette, Louis Elzear	<i>31 Oct 87</i>
F, NW Smith, Lt-Col Henry	<i>19 July 87</i>	<i>(hon capt)</i>	<i>31 Oct 87</i>
	<i>(i.e. 19 July 87)</i>	<i>Surgeons</i>	
<i>Captains</i>		NW Strange, Frederick William, M D	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
Gordon, Major William Dunlop	<i>21 Dec 83</i>		<i>13 Jan 81</i>
	<i>(on 27 June 78)</i>	F Campbell, Francis Wayland, M D	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
m Vidal, Major Beaufort Henry	<i>21 Dec 83</i>		<i>(sur m 5 Oct 86)</i>
	<i>(on 17 Mar 82)</i>	Brown, T Clowes, M D	<i>21 Dec 83</i>
Coursol, Charles J Q	<i>17 Oct 87</i>		<i>22 Apr 80</i>
	<i>29 Apr 81</i>	Hanavan, Matthew Joseph,	<i>M D</i>
<i>Lieutenants</i>			<i>30 Sept 88</i>
m, NW Fraser, Henry Cortlandt,	<i>21 Dec 83</i>		
<i>(Capt S Staff R)</i>	<i>(capt 21 Dec 87)</i>		

STATIONS OF OFFICERS.

SCHOOL OF CAVALRY, QUEBEC.

Commandt. Turnbull, Lt-Col J F*Lieut.* Heward, E H T*.....* Lessard, F LREGIMENT OF CANADIAN
ARTILLERY.*Lt.-Col. Commanding*

Irwin, De la C. T., Ottawa.

"A" BATTERY, KINGSTON.

Commandt. Cotton, Lt-Col W H*Major.* Wilson, J F*Lieut.* Drury, Capt C W*"* Rivers, Capt V B*"* Hudon, Capt J A G*Surgeon.* Neilson, J L H*Paym.* Strange, M W*Q.-M.* Fraser, Major J*Lt. S.* Massie, J

"B" BATTERY, QUEBEC.

Commandt. Montizambert, Lt-Col C E*Major.* Short, C J*Lieut.* Farley, Capt A A*"* Rutherford, Capt R W

Lieut..... Fages, Capt J A
 "..... Pelletier, O C C
 "..... Burroughs, W P
Surgeon. Sewell, C C, *M D*
Q.-M..... Intah, Hon Capt W E
 V. S. Hall, W B

"C" BATTERY, VICTORIA, B C

Commndt. Holmes, Lt-Col J G
Major..... Peters, J
Lieut..... Benson, Capt T
 "..... Ogilvie, G H
 "..... Gaudet, F M
Surgeon. Duncan, J A, *M D*
Q.-M..... Palmer, E

SCHOOL OF MOUNTED INFANTRY, WINNIPEG.

Commndt. Taylor, Lt-Col J B
Capt..... Buchan, Major L
Lieut..... Oswald, J K
 "..... Bremner, Capt J A
 "..... Macdonell, A C
Rtd. M.... Gardiner, E W G
Surgeon. Codd, A, *M D*

INFANTRY SCHOOL CORPS.

"A" COMPANY, FREDERICTON, NB
Commndt. Maunsell, Lt-Col G J
Capt..... Gordon, Major W D

Lieut..... Young, D D
 "..... Hemming, T D R
 "..... Drolet, Capt J C G
Surgeon. Brown, T C, *M D*

"B" COMPANY, ST JOHN'S, Q.

Commndt. d'Orsonnens, Lt-Col G d'O
Capt..... Coursol, C J Q
Lieut..... Freer, Capt H C
 "..... Chinc, E
 "..... Roche, J D
Surgeon. Campbell, Sur Maj, F W,
M D
Q.-M..... Frenette, L E

"C" COMPANY, TORONTO, ONT.

Commndt. Oter, Lt-Col W D
Capt..... Vidal, Major B H
Lieut..... Sears, Capt J W
 "..... Wadmore, R L
 "..... MacDougall, Capt J C
 "..... Cartwright, R
Surgeon. Strange, F W, *M D*

"D" COMPANY, LONDON, ONT.

Commndt. Smith, Lt-Col H
Capt......
Lieut..... Denison, S J A
 "..... Evans, T D B
Surgeon. Hanavan, M J, *M D*

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S BODY GUARD FOR ONTARIO.

DRAGOONS

Motto—"Nulli Secundus"

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 27 Dec 55)

Uniform—Blue, Facing, White,
Plume, White

Major Commanding

F, NW Denison George T (c c 1st)
 5 May 76
 (L c 13 Sept 66)
Captain

F, R, m Denison, Fred Chs, C M G
 (c c 1st) 1 Mar 72
 (L c 9 Sept 84)

F, NW Dunn Orlando (c c 1st)
 5 May 76
 (m 3 June 81)

Lieutenants

NW Merritt, William Hamilton
 (c c 1st) 16 May 84
 NW Fleming, Frank Andrew
 (m s 2nd) 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Dickson, Robert Casimir (s c 1st)
 15 June 87
 NW Browning, Thomas Blair (prov)
 18 July 84

Adjutant

F, NW Denison, Clarence Alfred
 Kinsey (c c 1st, g s 1st) 9 Mar 83
 (capt 9 Mar 83)
Quartermaster

F Sloan, John 9 Mar 83

<i>Surgeon</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gassett, Frederick LeMaitre	4 Feb 87	.....
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Frank Alexander, V S	23 Dec 87	Wigle, Horace, (proc)	17 May 78
<hr/>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
1ST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.		<i>Adjutant</i>	
HUSSARS		Nevile, Cavendish (c c 1st)	31 May 72
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn		(capt 22 Dec 83)	
London		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
(Organized G O 31 May 72)		Higgins, jr, Benjamin	1 Oct 75
Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff		(2d lt 14 June 72)	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Cole, John (c c 1st)	31 May 72	King, Sidney A. M D	31 May 72
<i>Major</i>		<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
.....		Wilson, James A	31 May 72
No 1 Troop, St Thomas		<hr/>	
<i>Captain</i>		2ND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY.	
Borbridge, Henry, (proc)	28 Oct 81	DRAGOONS	
(proc) 18 Feb 70		M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Oak Ridges	
.....		(Organized G O 10 May 72)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,	
Glen, William P (proc)	3 June 87	Plume, White	
No 2 Troop, London		<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		F Gregory, John Johnson, (c c 1st)	8 June 83
.....		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Elliott, James, (c c 1st)	22 June 83
Stothers, James Baker, (proc)	10 June 81	10 June 77	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Marshall, William, (c c 1st)	22 June 83
.....		No 1 Troop, St Catharines	
No 3 Troop, Mooretown		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Gregory, Roland Wilson (c c 1st)	8 June 83
Stewart, George (p b 1st)	13 Sept 71	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
(m 10 Sept 74)		Lutz, Oscar Henry, (c c 1st)	1 June 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Day, Milton (proc)	4 Feb 87	Stull, Willard Peter (c c 3rd)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Troop, Oak Ridges	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
Fitzgerald, Thomas James (proc)	4 Feb 87	McConnell, Jas (c c 1st)	24 April 74
No 4 Troop, Kingsville		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Elliott, Robert, (c c 1st)	20 July 83
.....			

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hamill, John Davidson (<i>prov</i>)	2 Oct 85	Currie, R	10 May 72 (<i>m</i> 31 Aug 71)
No 3 Troop, Markham		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		F, NW Baldwin, James Buchanan	17 Sept 86 (<i>capt</i> 17 Sept 85)
Button, John Reynolds (<i>c e 1st</i>)	22 June 83	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Sheppard, James (<i>s e 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	30 June 87 (<i>hon capt</i> 30 June 87)
Elliott, Robert Button (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 88	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Warren, George Milton, M D	16 Nov 88
Button, Philip George Bender (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 88	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
No 4 Troop, St. Ann's		<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Elliott, Charles	10 May 72
Burch, Francis O (<i>c e 1st</i>)	11 May 83	<hr/>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		3RD PROVISIONAL REGIMENT	
McCullum, William G (<i>s e 1st B</i>)	21 Aug 85	OF CAVALRY.	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		"THE PRINCE OF WALES"	
Patterson, John W. (<i>prov</i>)	1 June 88	CANADIAN DRAGOONS."	
No 5 Troop, Burford		M D No 3—6th Brig Divn	
<i>Captain</i>		Cobourg	
Jones, Thomas Lloyd (<i>c e 1st</i>)	22 June 83	(Organized G O 30 April 75)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Uniform—Scarlet, Facings, Yellow,	
Muir, Robert Cuthbertson, (<i>c e 3rd</i>)	8 Feb 84	Plume, Black and Red	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Major Commanding</i>	
Fraser, John Z (<i>c e 1st B</i>)	29 May 85	37-8. F Boulton, D'Arcy Edward (<i>c e 1st</i>)	
No 6 Troop, Queenston		30 Apr 77 (<i>c e 26 Nov 57</i>)	
<i>Captain</i>		"A" Troop, Cobourg	
Servos, Alexander (<i>r s e 1st</i>)	20 Apr 88	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Brown, William Walter (<i>prov</i>) (<i>s e 1st</i>)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>B</i>) 10 Dec 86	
Servos, Alexander Daniel Kerr (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 8 Troop, Welland		Philp, Edgar Ernest (<i>prov</i>) (<i>s e 2nd B</i>)	
<i>Captain</i>		10 Dec 86	
Buchner, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 June 72 (<i>m</i> 8 Mar 88)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Cochrane, Wallace (<i>prov</i>) (<i>s e 2nd B</i>)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		10 Dec 86	
Buchner, John Lemon (<i>prov</i>)	2 Oct 85	"B" Troop, Millbrook.	
		<i>Captain</i>	

Sutton, David (c e 1st) 11 Nov 87
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Fallis, David (prov) 17 June 87
 "C" Troop, Peterborough
Captain
 Rogers, Henry C (v b 1st) 23 May 72
 (l e 3 May 77)
Lieutenant
 Kent, Herbert William (prov) 6 July 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Strickland, D'Arcy Edward (prov) 6 July 88
Paymaster
 Hagerman, John Graham 4 June 75
Adjutant
 Hetherington, John Smith (s e 1st) 27 Aug 86
 (lt 12 Dec 84)
Riding Master
 Beatty, George 2 Sept 81
Quartermaster
 Stapleton, Charles 4 June 75
 (hon capt 4 June 80)
Surgeon
 Turner, Henry, M D 4 June 75
Veterinary Surgeon
 Stephenson, Alfred R 10 Apr 85

4TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY, HUSSARS

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

Organized G O 30 April 75)

Uniform—Blue, Facing, Buff

Lieutenant-Colonel

Duff, John (c e 1st, v b 1st) 13 June 84
 26 June 75

No 1 Troop, Kingston

Captain

F Knight, Archibald (c e 1st) 19 June 74
 (m 19 June 84)

Lieutenant
 F Purcell, George (c e 1st) 19 June 74
2nd Lieutenant
 Scriven, Joseph, (prov) 13 June 84
 No 2 Troop, Napanee
Captain
 F Griffith, David E (c e 1st) 18 Apr 84
Lieutenant
 Clyde, Thomas (c e 1st) 1 June 84
2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Troop, Loughborough
Captain
 Burnett, William Beamish (c e 1st) 26 Jan 83
 (m s 2nd)
Lieutenant
 Horning, George Benson, (g s 3rd) 18 July 84
2nd Lieutenant

 No 4 Troop, Picton
Captain
 Halliwell, Edwin Armitage Earl (prov) 7 May 86
Lieutenant
 McCulloch, Hugh (v b 2nd) 23 May 72
 5 July 71
2nd Lieutenant
 Simpson, Edmund (prov) 5 Aug 87
Paymaster
 Strange, Maxwell Win 21 May 75
 (hon capt 13 Oct 76)
Adjutant
 Greenwood, Henry Smith (r m, c 1st) 7 May 86
 (capt 4 Feb 87)
Riding Master
 Strange, Alexander Wilmot, (c e 1st) 14 Dec 83
Quartermaster
 F Todd, Thomas (c e 2nd) 14 Dec 83
 (2nd lt 5 May 76)
Surgeon
 Duff, Hew Ramsay, M D 18 July 84
Veterinary Surgeon
 Ming, Edward, V S 15 June 88

5TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DRAGOONS

M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn

Cookshire

(Organized G O 30 Nov 77)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, White,
Plume, White

Lieutenant-Colonel

Taylor, John Henry (c e 1st m s 2nd)
13 June 84
23 May 77

Major

Shepard, Charles William (c e 1st)
30 July 86

No 1 Troop, Cookshire

Captain

Learned, John Francis, (c e 1st)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Btiley, Alvan Alexander (c e 1st)
27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

French, George Washington (prior)
27 June 84

No 2 Troop, Sherbrooke

Captain

Morkill, James Falshaw (prior)
28 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Gilbert, Harry Langton (prior) 28 Jan 81

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Stanstead

Captain

Moulton, John Wilder (c e 1st) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Hall, George Benjamin (prior) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Abbott, William Alfred (prior)
1 June 88

No 4 Troop, Compton

Captain

Pomroy, Albert Lee (s e 1st) 30 Apr 87

Lieutenant

Bliss, George Wilson (s e 1st) 30 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Ball, Erastus P (prior) 16 July 86
No 5 Troop, Sutton

Billings, Josiah Smith (r s e 2nd)
22 Nov 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Dyer, Chester (prior) 27 June 84

Paymaster

Taylor, Oliver A 18 Apr 78

Adjutant

Quartermaster

Odell, George Robertson 27 June 84

Surgeon

Austin, Frederick J, M D 18 Apr 78

Veterinary Surgeon

Provost, George W 2 July 80

6TH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. HUSSARS

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

Organized 14 Nov 79)

Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff.

Lieutenant-Colonel

F, R Barr, James (c e 1st, g s 1st,
m s 1st) 12 Sept 84

No 1 Troop, Montreal

Captain

McArthur, Colin (c e 2nd) 16 May 79

Lieutenant

Clerk, Alton Fergus (prior) 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Garth, John Henry (prior) 28 June 82

No 2 Troop, St Andrews

Captain

Wanless, Martin (c e 1st) 2 July 80

Lieutenant

Albright, Nelson (c e 1st) 2 July 80

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Troop, Havelock	
<i>Captain</i>	
Barr, John Graham (s c 2nd)	10 Dec 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Troop, Clarenceville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bush, Hiram C (c c 2nd)	10 Nov 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kincaid, Robert Marr (c c 2nd)	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>Papmaster</i>	
Clapham, Charles C	13 Jan 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
McBride, John Thompson	28 June 82
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Smith, A Laphorne, M D	26 Dec 79
<i>Veterinary Surgeon</i>	
Sangster, George, V S	17 June 87

8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. HUSSARS

Badge and Motto:—A "Garter" surmounted by the Coronet of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise; within the "Garter" the Number eight in Roman characters, with the motto "*Rei patriaeque fidelis.*"

(G O 18 July 84)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Rochesay

(Organized G O 30 April 69)

Uniform—Blue, *Furings*, Buff

Lieutenant-Colonel

Domville, James (c c 1st) 2 July 81

<i>Majors</i>	
Markham, Alfred (c c 1st, m s 2nd)	2 July 81
Otty, Robert William (c c 1st)	12 Feb 86
	4 Jan 71
"A" Troop, Hampton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Whelpley, Frederic Ernest (r s c 2nd)	3 Feb 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wedderburn, Edward Love (s c 2nd, s i 1st)	3 Feb 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"B" Troop, Ossekeag	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, George William (c c 2nd)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Langstroth, jr, William (s c 2nd)	12 Sept 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"C" Troop, Apohaqui	
<i>Captain</i>	
Campbell, Henry Montgomery (s c 1st, g s 2nd)	14 Mar 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
"D" Troop, Hammond	
<i>Captain</i>	
Fowler, David J (c c 2nd, m s 2nd)	11 Dec 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Markham, Alfred John (r s c 1st)	6 July 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
McMonagle, Robert Chillis (pov)	18 June 86
"E" Troop, Johnston	
<i>Captain</i>	
Pearson, Thomas E Alfred (c c 2nd)	24 July 85

<p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Sears, David (<i>s c 1st</i>) 18 June 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Gamblin, George Windham (<i>prop</i>) 5 Aug 87</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"F" Troop, Shediac</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Maunsell, George Stopford (<i>s c 1st, s i 1st</i>) 22 Oct 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>N W McDougall, John Ardunally (<i>s c 1st B</i>) 17 June 87</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Murray, James Edward (<i>s c 1st B</i>) 17 June 87</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"G" Troop, Springfield</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>McRobbie, John Halley (<i>s c 2nd</i>) 30 June 87</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster</i></p> <p>Woodward, John Jesse 23 Sept 83</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant</i></p> <p>Wedderburn, Frederick Vernon (<i>s c 1st</i>) 30 July 86 (<i>capt 18 June 86</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster</i></p> <p>Fowler, Joshua Upham (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 22 Oct 86 (<i>hon capt 22 Oct 86</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Surgeon</i></p> <p>March, John Edgar, <i>M D</i> 30 May 84</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Assistant Surgeon</i></p> <p>Norfolk, Walter Jenks, <i>M D</i> 9 Jan 85</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Surgeon</i></p> <p>Frink, James Henry 7 May 80</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">THE QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">M D No 7—8th Brig Divn</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Quebec</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(<i>Organized G O 13 Nov 56</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Uniform—Blue, Facings, Buff</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major Commanding.</i></p> <p>Forsyth, Joseph Bell (<i>c c 1st</i>) 10 Jan 62 (<i>l c 13 Sept 66</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"A" Troop</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Gray, Frost Wood (<i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i>) 27 Dec 73 (<i>l c 8 Mar 77</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Martin, William Walwyn (<i>c c 2nd</i>) 7 May 86</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Breakey, Andrew H D W (<i>r s c 2nd</i>) 27 Feb 83</p> <p style="text-align: center;">"B" Troop</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Captain</i></p> <p>Hethrington, Thomas Somerville (<i>s c 1st</i>) 20 Mar 83</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Lieutenant</i></p> <p>Clint, Albert Edward (<i>s c 1st</i>) 3 Feb 83</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>2nd Lieutenant</i></p> <p>.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Paymaster</i></p> <p>McDonald, William M 27 Dec 73 (<i>m 28 Jan 75</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant</i></p> <p>Brown, William David (<i>c c 1st</i>) 28 Apr 81 (<i>capt 21 Dec 83</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster</i></p> <p>Julien, Moses 21 Dec 65 (<i>hon capt 21 Dec 71</i>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Surgeon</i></p> <p>Russell, Henry, <i>M D</i> 20 Mar 85</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Veterinary Surgeon</i></p> <p>Cummins, P Hector, <i>V S</i> 17 June 87</p>
---	---

INDEPENDENT TROOPS.

KING'S TROOP OF CAVALRY.		General, the Marquis of Lorne, and consists of a Princess' Coronet and Marquis' Coronet, the former above and the latter in the centre of two inverted L's, representing Lorne and Louise. <i>G O 5 Nov 80.</i>
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn		
Kentville (Organized <i>G O 12 June 74</i>)		
Captain		M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
Ryan, J W (<i>q f o</i>)	12 June 74	Ottawa
	12 Sept 73	(Originally Organized <i>G O 23 May 72</i>)
Lieutenant		Captain
Masters, Robert S (<i>q f o</i>)	12 June 74	Gourdeau, Francois Frederic Evariste (<i>c c 2nd</i>)
	12 Sept 73	2 May 84
2nd Lieutenant		Lieutenant
Redden, Harry Wilson (<i>prov</i>)	11 Aug 82	Brown, Robert (<i>prov</i>)
		11 Mar 87
		2nd Lieutenant.
		Humfrey, William Keys (<i>prov</i>)
		16 Oct 85
		Veterinary Surgeon (<i>special</i>)
		Coleman, Arthur Owen Fitzpatrick
		27 Dec 78
PRESCOTT TROOP OF CAVALRY.		
DRAGOONS		
M D No 4—8th Brig Divn		
(Organized <i>G O 22 Dec 71</i>)		
Captain		
Raney, John (<i>c c 1st</i>)	5 Nov 75	WINNIPEG TROOP OF CAVALRY.
	(<i>m 5 Nov 85</i>)	DRAGOONS
Lieutenant		M D No 10
Holmes, Urias (<i>s c 1st B</i>)	4 June 86	(Organized <i>G O 20 Sept 75</i>)
2nd Lieutenant		Captain
Binnington, Alfred (<i>c s c 1st B</i>)	1 June 88	NW Knight, Cornelius (<i>c c 2nd, m s 2nd</i>)
		28 June 82
		Lieutenant
		NW Shelton, Henry T (<i>s c 1st</i>)
		17 June 87
		2nd Lieutenant
		NW Schneider, William Henry (<i>prov</i>)
		17 June 87
THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.		
<i>Badge</i> :—The joint monogram of Her Royal Highness the Princess Louise and of His Excellency the Governor-		

FIELD ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. *Faciens*—Scarlet.

1ST BRIGADE OF FIELD ARTILLERY.		No 1 Field Battery, Guelph
M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn		(Organized as <i>the Bat G O 20 July 65</i> , changed to <i>Field Batt G O 13 Sept 71</i>)
Guelph		Major
(Organized <i>G O 24 March 80</i>)		Nicoll, William (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)
Lieutenant-Colonel		31 May 83
Macdonald, Archibald Henry (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	25 Nov 81	(<i>Com Bat 24 Mar 80</i>)
	(<i>Com Bdt 24 Mar 80</i>)	Captain
		Murchison, Alexander (<i>g s 2nd</i>)
		1 June 83

Lieutenant
Knowles, William Alexander (*prov*)
 11 Mar 87
2nd Lieutenant
Ross, John Alexander, (*g s 1st*)
 9 May 88
 No 2 Field Battery, Guelph
 (*Organized G O 22 Mar 78*)
Major
F Hood, George Bruce (*c c 1st, m s 2nd*)
 31 May 83
Com Bat 18 Aug 82
Captain
Higinbotham, William Allan (*r s a 1st*)
 13 Jan 88
Lieutenant
Merewether, Herbert Digby (*r s a 1st*)
 13 Jan 88
2nd Lieutenant
McCrae, Thomas (*prov*) 1 June 88
Adjutant
Davidson, John (*g s 1st*) 25 Nov 87
 (*capt* 4 June 86)
Surgeon
McPhatter, Neil Lincoln, *M D*
 1 June 83
Veterinary Surgeon
Reed, Joseph Huzo 16 Sept 82

FIELD BATTERIES.

DURHAM FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 3—6th Brig Divn

Port Hope

(*Organized G O 19 April 72*)*Major*

McLean, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
 31 May 83
Com Bat 3 June 81
Captain
Sanderson, Edward (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83
Lieutenant
Twigg, William (*prov*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
Milligan, William Peter (*r s a 1st*)
 31 Mar 86

*Surgeon***Brereton, Thomas George** 27 June 84*Veterinary Surgeon***Dickinson, Samuel Sydney** 29 May 85GANANOQUE FIELD BATTERY
OF ARTILLERY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

(*Organized as Gar Bat G O 22 Jan 82,*
changed to Field Bat G O 18 June 72)*Major*

FMcKenzie, William (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
 31 May 83
Com Bat 18 June 72
 (*c c 4 Feb 85*)
Captain

Gillies, George (*g s 1st*) 18 Sept 75
Lieutenant

McKenzie, Samuel Alexander (*r s a 1st*)
 30 Nov 87
2nd Lieutenant

Robinson, John Byron (*g s 3rd*)
 15 June 83
Surgeon

Bowen, George Henry 21 Aug 85
Veterinary Surgeon

Bradley, James Edgar 1 June 88

HAMILTON FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

(*Organized G O 6 Dec 55*)*Major*

Van Wagner, Henry Picton (*g s 1st*)
 2 June 83
Com Bat 11 May 83
Captain

Hendrie, John Strathearn (*r s a 1st*)
 11 June 84
Lieutenant

Bankier, Patrick Macindoe (*prov*)
 16 May 84
2nd Lieutenant

Duncan, Alexander Thomas (*r s a 1st B*)
 4 June 86

Quarter Master

Surgeon
 Storms, Douglas Geraghty, *M D*
 13 June 88
Veterinary Surgeon

**KINGSTON FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 29 May 56*)

Major
 Drennan, William Melville (*r s a 1st*
g s 2nd) 12 Apr 87
Com Bat 27 Aug 86
Captain
 Wilmot, John A (*g s 2nd*) 12 Apr 87
Lieutenant
 Kent, Robert Edwin (*r s a 1st*) (*m q*)
 12 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
 Moore, George R (*g s 3rd*) 12 Apr 87
Surgeon
 Saunders, Herbert James, *M D*
 19 June 74
Veterinary Surgeon
 Sine, M W 4 Feb 87

**LONDON FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized 17 July 56)

Major
 F Peters, John (*g s 1st*) 31 May 83
Com Bat 25 June 75
(l c 4 Feb 85)
Captain
 Williams, John Frederick (*late R A*)
 1 June 83
Lieutenant
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver (*r m c*)
 (*late Lieut R. Art*) 14 Sept 82
 16 July 80
2nd Lieutenant
 NW Hesketh, James Arthur (*r s a*
2nd, m q) 15 Sept 82

Surgeon
 Brown, Vesey Agmcndisha, 5 Sept 56
 (*sur m 5 Sept 79*)

Veterinary Surgeon
 Tennet, James 10 Sept 75

**MONTREAL FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized 27 Sept 55)

Major
 F Stevenson, A A (*v b 1st*) 31 May 83
Com Bat 2 Apr 57
(l c 15 Mar 67)
Captain
 Hall, jr, John Smythe (*r s a 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
Lieutenant
 Hooper, George Robertson (*r m c 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 27 June 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Hogan, Henry Hunt (*r m c*) 6 Apr 86
 (*lt 25 June 81*)
Surgeon
 F Fenwick, George Edgeworth, *M D*
 14 Nov 55
 (*sur m 22 Aug 79*)
Veterinary Surgeon
 McEachran, Charles 27 Aug 86

**NEWCASTLE FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn
 (Organized *G O 18 Dec 68*)

Major
 Call, Robert R (*g v b 1st*) 31 May 83
Com Bat 18 Dec 68
(l c 4 Feb 85)
Captain

Lieutenant
 Lawlor, Richard Alban (*prov*)
 2 June 81
2nd Lieutenant
 Davidson, Allan Alexander (*prov*)
 15 June 88

Surgeon
 Pedolin, Ferdinand Lorek 14 Aug 85
Veterinary Surgeon
 Morrissy, John 18 June 86

**OTTAWA FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 27 Sept 55)

Major

Stewart, John, (*g s 1st*) 1 June 83
Com Bat 30 May 73

Captain

NW Bliss, Lawrence Donald Cameron
 Forster (*g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd,*
r s c 1st) 8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Hurdmann, William George (*prov*)
 16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

Mackeand, Moorhouse (*g s 3rd*)
 16 Nov 88

Paymaster

Woodburn, Alexander Smith
 3 May 67
hon m 1 Oct 79

Surgeon

Bell, William Ralph, M D 1st Sept 82

Veterinary Surgeon

Harris, Alexander 18 April 84

**QUEBEC FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 31 August 55)

Major

Lindsay, Crawford W A (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)
 31 May 83
Com Bat 23 Apr 80

Captain

Garneau, John George (*r s a 1st*)
 3 June 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Hamel, Gustave Theophile Faribault
 (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

Mailloux, Anatole (*r s a 1st*) 3 Nov 88
Surgeon

Turcot, Jean Magloire, M D 27 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

Couture, Joseph Alphonse 30 June 87

**RICHMOND FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 5—8rd Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 9 Nov 77)

Major

Aylmer, Hon Henry (*late Lieut R M A*)
 31 May 83
 2 Apr 74
Com Bat 9 Nov 77

Captain

Stevens, James (*g s 1st*) 18 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Doyle, Thomas Henry (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Surgeon

McCormick, Andrew George, M D
 13 June 84

Veterinary Surgeon

**SHEFFORD FIELD BATTERY OF
 ARTILLERY.**

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Granby

(Organized G O 10 May 72)

Major

F Amyraud, Theophile (*g s 1st, v b 1st*)
 31 May 83

Com Bat 10 May 72

(*c 12 Oct 76*)

Captain

Kay, William (*g s 2nd*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Seale, Richard T (*g s 2nd*) 12 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

Amyraud, Adelard H (*r s a 1st*)
 21 Dec 87

Surgeon
F Gibson, John B, M D 2 June 81
25 June 79

Veterinary Surgeon.
Vittie, George 3 Sept 75

**SYDNEY FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.**

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn
(Organized by G O 11 May 83)

Major
McLeod, William McKenzie (r s a 1st) 5 Aug 87
Com Bat 11 May 83

Captain
Crowe, Walter (r s a 1st) 5 Aug 87
Lieutenant

McDonald, John (r s a 1st B) 1 June 88
2nd Lieutenant

McDonald, Daniel Lewis (r s a 2nd) 11 July 88

Surgeon
McDonald, Michael A 11 May 83
Veterinary Surgeon

**TORONTO FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.**

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn
(Organized as Gar Bat G O 9 March 66,
changed to Field Bat G O 6 July 66)

Major
Mead, Joseph Hooper (a b 1st, q s 1st,
m s 2nd) 23 Dec 87

Captain
Beaty, James Philip (g s 1st, s i 1st) 9 May 88
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
Myles, Robert (prov) 25 Jan 84
Surgeon

Elliott, John Ephraim, M D 9 Mar 87

Veterinary Surgeon
Smith, Andrew 10 May 72

WELLAND CANAL FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn
(Organized G O 6 Dec 61)

Major
F King, Frank (c e 1st, q s 1st) 31 May 83
Com Bat 13 Jan 82

Captain
Wiley, William (g s 1st) 9 Nov 83
12 Oct 77

Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant

Surgeon

Veterinary Surgeon
Harris, James G, V S 1 June 88

**WINNIPEG FIELD BATTERY OF
ARTILLERY.**

M D No 10
(Organized G O 13 Oct 71)

Major
NW Coutlee, Louis William P (g s 1st,
m s 2nd) 5 Nov 86
Com Bat 5 Nov 88

Captain
Hoare, Charles Stewart (prov) 30 June 87
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
NW Doidge, Edwin (prov) 3 June 87
NW Thomson, Robert McDonnell (prov) 6 Apr 88

Surgeon
Blanchard, Robert Johnston, M D 4 Sept 85
Veterinary Surgeon

Lougman, John, V S 15 June 83

WOODSTOCK (N B) FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn

 (Organized as *Gar Bat G O 30 May 66*,
 changed to *Field Bat G O 22 May 74*)

Major

 Dibblee, Frederick Herbert J (*g s 1st*)
 31 May 83

Com Bat 21 July 76

Captain

 Emery, Charles Harper (*g s 1st*)
 16 Oct 85

Lieutenant

 Doherty, James Frederick (*g s 3rd*)
 16 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant
Surgeon

Smith, Stephen 4 Sept 74

Veterinary Surgeon
GARRISON ARTILLERY.
Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.
1st "HALIFAX" BRIGADE OF G A

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Halifax

 (Organized *G O 10 September 69*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

 Curren, Arthur Edmund, *A D C* (*m s*
1st, r s a 1st) 10 Mar 88

Com Bde 16 Sept 87

Majors

 NW Garrison, William A (*r s a 1st*)

 20 Apr 88
 Boggis, Herbert Alfred (*r s a 1st*)
 20 Apr 88

Captains

 Purcell, William A *m s 1st* 21 Dec 83
 19 May 71
 (m 19 May 76)

 NW Anderson, Alexander (*r s a 1st*)
 30 July 86

 Adams, Edward Duckett (*g s 2nd*)
 21 Oct 87

 Maxwell, James (*r s a 1st, g s 3rd*)
 6 Apr 88

 Parker, Frederick William (*r s a 1st*)
 20 Apr 88

 Newman, Oscar (*r s a 1st*) 9 May 88
 Botsford, William Murray (*r s a 1st*)
 1 June 88

Lieutenants

 Bland, Lancelot John (*g s 2nd*)
 30 July 86

 Little, Hugh Robert (*r s a 1st*) 5 Aug 87

 DeWolfe, John Charles (*r s a 1st*)
 23 Dec 87

 Dimock, Joshua Snowdon (*r s a 1st*)
 20 Apr 88

 Reynolds, Charles Robinson (*r s a 1st*)

20 Apr 88

 Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st*) 9 May 88

 Brown, Walter Philip (*r s a 2nd*)
 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenants

 Elliot, Foster (*r s a 2nd*) 16 Mar 88

 Hart, Guy Carleton (*prob*) 1 June 88

 Wykle, Harry Menab (*prob*) 4 June 88

Paymaster

 Creighton, Charles Aylwin 24 April 74
 (hon m 7 Apr 81)

Adjutant

 Stewart, William James (*r s a 1st*)

9 May 88

(capt 20 Apr 88)

Quartermaster

 Harris, Henry John 12 Sept 84
 (hon capt 5 Aug 87)

Surgeon

 NW Almon, Thomas Ritchie, *M D*

24 Apr 85

10 May 72

Assistant Surgeon

 Lathern, John Simpson, *M D* 24 Apr 83

BRITISH COLUMBIA BRIGADE OF G A.

M D No 11

Victoria

 (Organized *G O 12 Oct 83*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

 Prior, Edward Gawler, *A D C* (*r s a*
1st) 6 July 88

<i>Major</i>	
No 1 Battery, New Westminster	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bole, William Norman (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McNaughton, Charles Musgrave (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	27 Aug 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mowat, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
No 2 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Irving, Paulus Æmelius (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	23 Mar 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Nicholles, John (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	20 Mar 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Quinlan, Walter Joscelyn (<i>prov</i>)	7 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Battery, Victoria	
<i>Captain</i>	
Smallfield, Walter Blake (<i>r s a 2nd</i>)	16 July 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Robson, Frederick William (<i>r s a 1st B</i>)	22 Oct 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Shears, Walter	14 Dec 83
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Snowden, Northing Pinkney (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	16 July 86
	<i>capt</i> 16 July 86
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Dorman, William Henry	14 Dec 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Matthews, Joseph Beauchamp, <i>MRCS</i>	12 Oct 83
	<i>Eng</i> 5 Dec 79

MONTREAL BRIGADE OF G. A.	
M D No 5—1st Brig Divn	
Montreal	
(<i>Organized G O 27 Nov 56</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
F Turnbull, Thomas T (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 Apr 88
<i>Majors</i>	
NW Laurie, Walter Hunter (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	18 June 86
NW Cole, Frederick Minden (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Captains</i>	
NW Levin, Charles H (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83
NW Stevenson, David (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 84
Howard, Ernest (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
NW Lane, Campbell (<i>a c 2nd</i>)	21 May 86
F, NW Lulham, William Henry (<i>g s 1st</i>)	18 June 86
NW Finlayson, John Ainslie (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	6 July 88
<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Campbell, Charles Sandwith (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	22 Oct 86
Ogilvy, John (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Gregor, Leigh R (<i>r s a 1st</i>)	3 Sept 88
Crathern, Thomas Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	8 Jan 86
Magor, John H (<i>prov</i>)	21 May 86
Macfarlane, William Douglas (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
Foy, Reginald Easton John (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
NW Trotter, Wallace Cuthbert (<i>g s 2nd</i>)	17 June 87
	(<i>capt</i> 1 Sept 82)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Atkinson, Thomas (<i>late</i> 60 F)	12 May 82
(<i>c c 1st, v b 1st</i>)	(<i>m</i> 12 May 82)
<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Lewis, John	17 June 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Finley, Frederick Gault, M D	23 Nov 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Elder, John Munro, M D	8 Jan 86

NEW BRUNSWICK BRIGADE OF
G A.

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

St John

(Organized G O 28 May 69)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*Armstrong, John Russell, A D C (r s a
1st, c c 2nd and 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Nov 85*Major*

No 1 Battery, St John

*Captain*F Seely, George Bliss (r s a 1st, m s 2nd)
22 Nov 85*Lieutenant*Ritchie, Robert Rankin (r s a 1st)
17 June 87*2nd Lieutenant*Dickson, John Edward Earle (prov)
16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Carleton

*Captain*Gordon, John James (r s a 1st)
18 June 86*Lieutenant*

Clark, Arthur Albert (prov) 30 July 86

*2nd Lieutenant*White, Walter Woodworth (prov)
5 Aug 87

No 3 Battery, Portland

*Captain*Crawford, Stanley Douglas (g s 2nd)
3 June 87*Lieutenant*McLeod, George Kerr (r s a 1st)
4 Feb 87*2nd Lieutenant*Harrison, Charles Frederick (prov)
16 July 86

No 4 Battery, St John

Captain

Jones, George West (r s a 1st) 22 Oct 86

*Lieutenant*Wetmore, Arthur Drake (prov)
17 Aug 88*2nd Lieutenant*Armstrong, Thomas Edward Grindon
(prov) 7 Apr 87

No 5 Battery, Fairville

*Captain*Scammell, Edward Jewett (r s a 2nd)
22 Apr 86*Lieutenant*Steeves, James Albert Edward (prov)
7 May 86*2nd Lieutenant*Tilley, Herbert Chipman (prov)
23 Nov 88*Paymaster*

Smith, George Frederick 27 Feb 85

*Adjutant*Langan, Charles Frederick (g s 1st)
18 June 86

(capt 4 June 86)

*Quartermaster*Farmer, Richard 12 July 79
(m 27 Feb 67)*Surgeon*Daniel, John Waterhouse, M D (r s a
1st) 11 Aug 76*Assistant Surgeon*

Andrews, Joseph, M D 14 Sept 83

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
PROVISIONAL BRIGADE OF G A.

M D No 12

Charlottetown

(Organized G O 31 Mar 82)

*Major Commanding*Moore, Frederick Strong (r s a 1st)
16 Sep 87

No. 1 Battery, Charlottetown

*Captain*Davison, Hugh McLean (r s a 1st)
16 Nov 88*Lieutenant**2nd Lieutenant*

Macdonald, Ronald (prov) 16 Sept 87

No 2 Battery, Charlottetown

*Captain*Longworth, John Augustus (r s a 1st)
16 Sept 87

No 2 BATTERY, LEVIS G A
 M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 (Organized 6 Feb 80)
Captain
 Vien, Georges S (*g s 1st*) 9 Oct 80
Lieutenant
 Lemelin, Joseph Philippe (*prov*)
 27 Aug 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Bergeron, Joseph E Philippe (*r s a 1st*)
 22 Apr 86

LUNENBURG BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized 62)
Captain
 Brown, James H (*prov*) 28 Sept 77
Lieutenant
 Hunt, William (*prov*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Silver, Andrew (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

MAHONE BAY BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 5 Mar 69)
Captain
 James, Edward (*prov*) 5 Mar 69
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Andrews, Charles (*prov*) 8 Oct 69

PICTOU BATTERY OF G A
 M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 13 Aug 75)
Captain
 Gordon, Joseph Alexander (*q f o*)
 1 Oct 75
 15 July 65
Lieutenant
 Davies, John Richard (*q f o*)
 17 Dec 75
 (15 July 65)

2nd Lieutenant
 R Fraser, Frederick Wyatt (*prov*)
 (w b 1st, m s 2nd) 8 Oct 80
Honorary Surgeon
 Stewart, John, M D 29 Apr 81

No 1 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 4 Jan 78)
Captain
 Roy, Hermenegilde (*g s 2nd, r s a 1st*)
 4 Jan 78
 (m 4 Jan 88)
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Lapointe, Louis A (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 86

No 2 BATTERY, QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 27 Feb 80)
Captain
 Boulanger, Theodore L (*g s 1st*)
 30 Mar 81
Lieutenant
 Hudon, L Arthur (*r s a 1st*) 28 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Dagneau, J M (*r s a 1st*) 31 Mar 88

No 3 BATTERY QUEBEC G A
 M D No 7—8 Brig Divn
 (Organized G O 24 March 80)
Captain
 Morgan, Henry David (*g s 2nd*)
 2 June 82
Lieutenant
 Morgan, David Witmore (*g s 2nd*)
 25 Jan 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Panet, Antoine Chartier de Lotbiniere
 (*prov*) 2 Apr 86

TORONTO BATTERY OF G A	YARMOUTH BATTERY OF G A
M D No 2—5th Brig Divn (Organized G O 5 Oct 66)	M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn (Organized G O 4 Oct 78)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Captain</i>
McMurrich, William Barclay (<i>prov</i>) 30 May 84	Jolly, Thomas R (<i>q f o</i>) 5 Nov 80 (6 Mar 67)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
.....	Lewis, Alexander Poole (<i>prov</i>) 12 Dec 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY.

SAULT STE MARIE HALF BATTERY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
(Organized G O 27 June 79)
Captain

37-8 Wilson, Joseph..... 27 June 70
(m 24 Nov 76)

ENGINEERS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue,

BRIGHTON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS.	
M D No 8—1st Brig Divn (Organized G O 27 Feb 80)	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Moore, George Morton (<i>e c 1st B</i>) 18 June 86
Vince, D McLeod (<i>g s 1st, v b 1st, m s 2nd, cug 1st</i>) 27 Feb 80 (m 19 Sept 74)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	.....
Tompkins, John Rainsford (<i>m s 2nd, g s e 1st</i>) 17 Apr 83 19 June 74	MONTREAL COMPANY OF ENGINEERS.
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	M D No 5—1st Brig Divn (Organized G O 19 Dec 61)
Nevers, Alexander (<i>prov</i>) 17 June 87	<i>Captain</i>
CHARLOTTETOWN ENGINEER COMPANY.	Kennedy, William (<i>g s 1st, v b 1st</i>) 2 Oct 63 (l c 25 June 74)
M D No 12— (Organized 16 Aug 78)	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	.....
Weeks, William Arthur (<i>e c 1st</i>) 2 Apr 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Head, John (<i>prov</i>) 10 Dec 86

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

INFANTRY—Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.RIFLES—Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S FOOT
GUARDS.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Ottawa

(Organized G O 7 June 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*Tilton, John (*v b 1st*) 23 Nov 88*Majors*NW Todd, Alfred Hamlyn (*m s 1st*)
23 Mar 88
21 May 85*Captains*Toller, Frederick (*v b 1st*) 14 Oct 81
NW Bate, Gerald H (*v b 2nd*) 15 Apr 87
Thompson, Philip Nairn (*m s 2nd*)
23 Mar 88
Cote, Narcisse Omer (*g s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
23 Mar 88
Bowie, Henry William (*g s i 1st*)
26 Mar 88
Hodgins, John (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
9 May 88*Lieutenants*NW Gray, Harry Hamilton (*s i 1st,*
m s 2nd) 8 Jan 86
White, George Rivers (*v b 2nd*)
15 Apr 87
m, NW Winter, Charles Francis (*late*
R Fus) 23 Mar 88
NW Taylor, Plunket Bourchier
(*s i 2nd*) 9 May 88*2nd Lieutenants*Jarvis, Arthur Leonard (*prov*) 10 Apr 85
Watters, Thomas John (*prov*)
15 July 87
Fairweather, James Hedley (*prov*)
9 May 88
Kirby, Walter T (*supcr*) (*s i 1st*)
8 Jan 86*Paymaster*Powell, Charles Berkeley 16 Sept 87
(*hon capt* 16 Sept 87)*Adjutant*Hodgins, William Egerton (*v b 1st, m s*
s i 2nd) 28 Sept 83
(*capt* 13 Jan 81)*Quarter Master*Heron, William Lewis 13 June 84
(*hon capt* 13 June 84)*Surgeon*

NW Horsey, Alfred John, M D 27 Feb 85

Assistant Surgeon

NW Grant, jr, James Alexander, M D 27 Feb 85

1ST BATTALION "PRINCE OF
WALES' REGIMENT."

Motto—"Nulli Secundus."

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 17 Nov 59)

*Lieutenant-Colonel*F Bond, Frank (*e c 1st, v b 1st*) 12 Aug 70*Majors*Butler, Thomas Page (*m s 1st*) 3 Oct 84
Campbell, Stewart (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
15 July 87*Captains*Cooke, George Faulkner (*s i 2nd*)
23 Dec 85
Godfrey, Charles Herbert (*s i 2nd*)
18 June 86
Scott, Frank (*s i 1st*) 27 Aug 86
Hanson, Charles Denny (*prov*) 13 Jan 81*Lieutenants*Abbott, William (*prov*) 18 June 86
Hunter, Herbert Story (*prov*)
11 Mar 87
Wilson, Robert Henry (*prov*) 11 Mar 87
Bourne, Frederick Austin (*prov*)
11 Mar 87
Lefebvre, Gaspard (*prov*) 21 Oct 87

Milloy, Alexander Graham (*proor*)
3 Feb 88

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Milloy, Alexander 13 Apr 65
(*hon m* 13 Apr 71)

Adjutant

Lighthall, George Rutherford (*s i 1st*)
16 Sept 87
(*capt* 10 Dec 86)

Quartermaster

Leprohon, Claude de Bellefeuille
17 Aug 88
(*hon capt* 17 Aug 88)

Surgeon

NW Roddick, Thomas George *M D*
20 Mar 85

Assistant Surgeon

Ross, George Tillerie 24 Apr 85

2ND BATTALION "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

(*Badge*)—The badge and device of the Battalion shall be a maple leaf (in silver for officers, and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men) on which a scroll or garter, clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Queen's Own Rifles," and the motto "In pace paratus," encircling the figure 2 and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*Cross belt ornaments*)—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver, with a centre ornament which shall be on a silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves (silver) conjoined at the base encircling a Maltese cross of black enamel fimbriated between the arms of the cross four lioncels (silver), passant-gardant—charged upon the cross a plate of black enamel inscribed with the figure 2 with a border also of black enamel and fimbriated, inscribed with the words "Queen's Own Rifles."

Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

(*G O 7 Feb 79*)

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(*Organized G O 26 April 60*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F, NW Allan, Daniel Hugh (*m s 1st*)
4 Feb 87

Majors

Hamilton, Robert Baldwin (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 23 Feb 84

NW Delamere, Joseph Martin (*v b*
1st, m s 2nd) 11 Mar 87

Captains

Sankey, Villiers (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

Pellatt, Henry Mill (*m s 2nd*) 14 Sept 83

Murray, John Alexander (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 9 Nov 83

NW Metice, James Charters (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 29 Feb 84

F, NW Mutton, William George (*r b*
1st, s i 1st) 10 Apr 85

Thompson, Joseph Boyce (*m s 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Bennett, Charles Corbishley (*r b 2nd*)
11 Mar 87

Mason, Percival Lawrence (*m s 2nd*)
11 Mar 87

Green, Henry Vincent (*v b 2nd*)
9 Mar 88

NW Brock, Henry (*v b 2nd, s i 1st*)
16 Nov 88

Lieutenants

NW Gunther, Ernest Frederick (*v b*
2nd) 2 May 84

NW Lee, Arthur Burdett (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

NW Baird, Charles Hamilton (*s i 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Knifton, John (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86

Mercer, Malcolm Smith (*s i 2nd*)
7 Apr 87

Ince, James (*s i 2nd*) 9 Mar 88

Nelson, William James (*r s i 2nd*)
15 June 88

Rennie, Robert (*r s i 2nd*) 16 Nov 88

Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (*r s i 2nd*)
16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Llwyd, Thomas Denton Derwent (*r s*
i 2nd) 12 Aug 88

Coleman, Theobald (*r s i 2nd*)
15 Aug 88
Ross, James Frederic William (*prov*)
24 Apr 85
Robinette, Thomas Cowper (*prov*)
9 Mar 88
Harrison, Thomas Milner (*prov*)
20 Apr 88
Wyatt, Harry Fludgate (*prov*)
16 Nov 88
Paymaster
Blain, Hugh 14 Nov 84
Adjutant
NW Macdonald, William Campbell
(*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
(*capt* 29 Feb 84)
Quarter Master
NW Heakes, James Robert 10 Apr 85
Surgeon
NW Lesslie, Joseph Walter, *M D*
16 May 84
Assistant Surgeon
NW Nattress, William, *M D*
16 May 84

3RD BATTALION "VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA."

"*Eccles Hill*"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Montreal

(*Organized G O 10 Jan 62*)

Lieut-Colonel

Henshaw, Frederick Clarence (*m s 1st*)
15 July 87

Majors

Radiger, Charles William (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
7 Apr 87

Starke, George Ritchie (*v b 1st*)
6 July 88

Captains

Becket, Hugh Wylie (*v b 2nd*)
19 Mar 86

Sims, Anthony Haig (*s i 2nd*) 22 Apr 86

Busteed, Edward Botsford (*s i 1st*)
13 May 87

Bell, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 13 Jan 88

Ross, James George (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Meakin, Charles William (*r s i 1st*)
6 July 88

Lieutenants

Doucet, Henry George (*s i 2nd*)
13 May 87

Desbarats, Edward (*s i 2nd*) 15 July 87

Guy, Edward Patrick (*r s i 2nd*)
13 Jan 88

Badgley, Henry George Wallace (*r s i 1st*)
6 Apr 88

Townsend, Samuel Baillarge (*r s i 2nd*)
23 Nov 88

Stewart, Andrew (*r s i 2nd*) 23 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Parker, Edward Wilgress (*prov*)
13 May 87

Shaw, Alexander (*prov*) 1 June 88

Fidler, James Ernest (*prov*) 1 June 88

Rodden, William (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

Paymaster

Sutherland, Louis 17 Oct 84

Adjutant

Macpherson, Duncan (*r m c*)
15 July 87
(*capt* 20 Apr 88)

Quarter Master

Bunnett, Henry Richard Sharland
5 Nov 86

Surgeon

Campbell, Lorne, *M D* 6 Apr 8

Assistant Surgeon

Wilson, Charles James Casey, *M D*
1 June 88

5TH BATTALION "ROYAL SCOTS OF CANADA"

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Badge :— A Boar's Head with the motto "*Nō obliuiscaris*," in the Garter under it.

Montreal

(*Organized G O 12 April 72*)

Lieut-Colonel

Caverhill, Frank (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84

Majors

Lyman, Henry Herbert (*s i 1st*)
6 Feb 85

Captains

Hood, John (*m s 2nd*) 28 July 82

Newton, Charles Carter (*v b 2nd*)
9 Nov 83

Strachy, James Alexander Lawrason
(*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*) 29 Feb 84

Ibbotson, Edward B (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85
 Gault, Charles Ernest (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 85
 Blaiklock, William Musgrave (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 8 Jan 86
m 28 Oct 81)

Lieutenants

MacLennan, Farquhar Stuart (*s i 1st*)
 22 Oct 86
 Vaughan, Frederick S (*g s 2nd*)
 5 Aug 87
 Cantlie, George Stephen (*r s i 1st*)
 5 Aug 87
 Rankin, James Luther (*r s i 2nd*)
 16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Linton, James Albert (*proc*) 22 Apr 86
 Cameron, George Whitfield (*proc*)
 23 Mar 88
 Ibbotson, John Stephen (*proc*)
 20 Apr 88

Paymaster

Foulis, William 12 Oct 83

Adjutant

Lydon, Frederick L (*v b 1st*) 14 Nov 84
 (*capt* 14 Nov 84)

Quarter Master

Foster, Robert G 13 June 84

Surgeon

Corsan, Douglas, M D 5 Aug 87

Assistant Surgeon

Campbell, Rollo 5 Aug 87

6TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS."

Badge:—Quarterly: First, *or*, a Beaver proper on a Mount, *vert*. Second, *gules*, a Lion passant, *or*. Third, *azure*, a Grenade, *argent*, embellished, *or*. Fourth, *argent*, a sprig of three maple leaves proper. The whole within a garter, *azure*, buckled and fimbriated, *or*.

Crest: An Indian warrior proper, holding a bow in his dexter hand, and having a quiver of arrows over the sinister shoulder.

Motto: "Vestigia nulla retrosum."
 (G O 7 May 80)

Montreal

(Organized G O 31 Jan 62)

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

Lieut-Colonel

F Massey, Frederic (*v b 1st*) 12 Feb 86

Majors

Mooney, George Alexander (*v b 1st*)
 10 Apr 85
 Burland, Jeffrey Hale (*r s i 1st*, *v b 2nd*)
 23 Dec 87

Captains

Paterson, Andrew Wallace (*m s 2nd*)
 9 Nov 83
 Denison, George, (*v b 2nd*) 10 Apr 85
 Engelke, Frederick William (*s i 2nd*)
 10 Dec 85
 Ross, Harry James, (*s i 2nd*) 16 Sept 87
 Robertson, William Fleet (*s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88

Lieutenants

Stanway, Herbert (*s i 2nd*) 10 Dec 86
 Vidal, Charles Emerec Kerr (*s i 2nd*)
 3 June 87
 Chambers, Ernest John (*v i 2nd*)
 3 June 87
 Phillips, Allan Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88
 Newman, Cecil Platt (*r m c*)
 29 June 86

2nd Lieutenants

Shorey, Albert Knight (*r s i 2nd*)
 31 Aug 88
 Macaulay, William Burns Thompson
 (*r s i 2nd*) 31 Aug 88
 Smith, Ruskin Harry (*proc*) 9 Jan 85
 Dixon, Wellington (*proc*) 17 June 87
 Kemp, Arthur Edward (*proc*)
 15 June 88

Paymaster

F Seath, David 9 Jan 87
 (*hon capt* 9 Jan 85)

Adjutant

F Pettigrew, Robert Gray (*m s 1st*)
 24 Apr 85
 (*capt* 10 Apr 83)

Quarter Master

McLaren, William Duncan 9 Jan 85

Surgeon

NW Bell, James 9 Mar 86

Assistant Surgeon

Stephen, William 9 Mar 86

7TH BATTALION, "FUSILIERS,"	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
M D No 1—1st Brig Divn	.....
London	No 5 Company, London
(Organized G O 27 April 66)	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	NW Payne, Henry (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 15 June 88
NW Williams, Walter Martin DeRay	<i>Lieutenant</i>
(<i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 18 July 84	Wilson, George Hudson (<i>proor</i>) 9 Mar 88
<i>Majors</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
NW Smith, Albert Major (<i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 30 May 84	.....
NW Gartshore, William Moir (<i>r b 1st</i>) 18 July 84	No 6 Company, London
No 1 Company, London	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	NW Peters, Samuel Frank (<i>r b 1st</i>) 14 Mar 84
NW Beattie, Thomas (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 6 July 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Fraser, Samuel Martin (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 30 June 88
Butler, William (<i>proor</i>) 6 Apr 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	O'Brien, Alfred Coleclough (<i>proor</i>) 20 Apr 88
.....	No 7 Company, London
No 2 Company, London	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Captain</i>	NW McKenzie, Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 1 Apr 83
NW Butler, Francis Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 16 May 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Hutchison, Theophilus V (<i>proor</i>) 9 Mar 88
NW Greig, William Robert (<i>r m r</i>) 1 June 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
25 June 81	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>
Dillon, Morris Ashhurst (<i>proor</i>) 9 Mar 88	NW McMillan, Duncan 15 June 66
No 3 Company, London	(<i>hon m</i> 16 Apr 75)
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>
Little, John William (<i>s i 1st</i>) 19 Mar 86	NW Byrne, Richard James (<i>Gate H M Army</i>) 7 May 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	(<i>Or</i> 7 May 86)
.....	<i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	NW Smyth, John Bartholomew 25 Jan 67
NW Bazan, Charles Braulon (<i>proor</i>) 30 May 84	(<i>hon m</i> 11 Sept 84)
No 4 Company, London	<i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Captain</i>	NW Fraser, John Martin, M D 7 June 72
NW Tracy, Thomas Henry (<i>r s i 1st</i>) 14 May 88	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	NW Niven, James Simpson 5 Dec 7
Cowan, John Waddell (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 5 July 88	(<i>supr</i> 5 Dec 83)

8TH BATTALION "ROYAL RIFLES."

Badge and motto :—A lion's head and whistle to be connected with three chains, all in silver, a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of laurel leaves of frosted silver, conjoined at the base, including a Maltese cross of frosted silver, between the arms of the cross four *lioncets, passant, gardant*; charged upon the centre of the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the number of the Battalion in Roman letters VIII surrounded with a border also of frosted silver inscribed with the words "Royal Rifles;" on a silver scroll charged on the base of this centre ornament where the wreaths are joined, and inscribed with the regimental motto "*Valenset Valeat*." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supportive tablet of the same.

The pouch-belt ornaments of sergeants to be of similar form but of bronze instead of silver.

(G. O. 12 Oct 53)

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

Quebec

(Organized G O 28 Feb 62)

Lieut-Colonel

Miller, Henry John (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

Major

NW Prower, John Elton (*g s 2nd, r b 2nd, r s a 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Captains

Jones, George Edwin Allen (*m s 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Dunbar, James Secretan (*m s 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Miller, Charles (*r b 2nd, r s i 1st*) 19 Mar 86

Montzambert, Edward (*m s 1st*) 8 May 86

Durston, John Forsyth (*s i 1st*) 17 Sept 86

Poston, Thomas Inglis (*m s 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Lieutenants

Hall, Alfred Edward (*s i 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

Peters, Joseph Bernard (*s i 2nd*) 21 May 86

Dobell, William Nelson (*s i 1st*) 13 May 87

Wood, William Charles Henry (*r s i 1st*) 3 Dec 87
Dunn, Charles John (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87
Richardson, Osborne Boyle Cummings (*prov*) 6 Apr 88

2nd Lieutenants

Price, William (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

Paymaster

Jones, Thomas Henry 23 Mar 88
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

Adjutant

Wurtel, Ernest Frederick (*r m c*) 19 Mar 86
(*capt* 30 July 86)

Quartermaster

Surgeon

Coote, Patrick, M D 5 Nov 86

Assistant Surgeon

9TH BATTALION RIFLES "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."

(Organized G O 7 Mar 62)

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn

Lieut-Colonel

NW Amyot, Guillaume (*m s 1st*) 15 Sept 82
5 Apr 77

Major

F, NW Roy, Thomas A H (*m s 1st*) 23 Apr 80

NW Evanturel, Arthur (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 20 July 83

(*l c* 13 Mar 78)

No 1 Company, Quebec

Captain

F, NW Garneau, Elzear (*m s 2nd*) 12 July 72

Lieutenant

Blouin, Arthur (*r s i 1st*) 30 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
Bourget, Louis Arthur (*prov*) 1 Sept 88
No. 2 Company, Quebec

Captain
Chouinard, Mathias (*m & 1st*) 28 Jan 76
(*m 28 Jan 86*)

Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
LeBel, Edouard (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 3 Company, Quebec
Captain
NW Fiset, Lucien Gilbert Elzear
(*s 1st*) 17 Aug 88

Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
.....

No 4 Company, Quebec
Captain
NW Labranche, George A (*m & 2nd*)
9 Mar 88

Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
NW Lebel, Wilfrid (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 5 Company, Quebec
Captain
NW Pennee, Frank (*v b 2nd*) 23 Apr 80

Lieutenant
NW Jolicœur, Philippe Joseph (*s 1*
2nd) 1 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenant
Lebel, Joseph A W (*prov*) 18 June 86
No 6 Company, Quebec

Captain
NW Fages, Alfred (*s 1st, s 1st,*
m & 2nd) 14 Mar 84

Lieutenant
Evanturel, Oscar (*prov*) 9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 7 Company, Quebec

Captain
NW Pinault, Louis F (*m & 2nd*)
7 Mar 83

Lieutenant
NW Dupuis, Joseph Vital (*prov*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant
NW Paradis, Jules (*prov*) 6 Apr 88
No 8 Company, Quebec

Captain
NW LeVasseur, N Zephirin (*m & 2nd*)
22 Mar 78

Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
Brousseau, Joseph Docile (*prov*)
23 Mar 88

Paymaster
NW Dugal, George 16 Nov 68
(*hon m* 16 Nov 71)

Adjutant
.....
Quarter Master
NW Talbot, Aime 20 Mar 87
(*hon capt* 29 Mar 85)

Surgeon
Watters, Arthur, M D 21 Oct 87
Assistant Surgeon
Giasson, Zephirin Scamistas, M D
6 Apr 88

Chaplain
Casgrain, Rev Raymond 28 Mar 82

10TH BATTALION "ROYAL GRENADIERS."

Badge.—In centre on shield, figure 10 with crown on top; behind both, and showing above crown and 10, a sheaf of spears; on dexter side Thistle and Shamrock; on sinister side Roses, and in base Maple Leaves. The shield surrounded with Garter bearing the motto, "Ready, Are We Ready," which is surrounded by a wreath of laurel leaves, behind which and extending outside wreath a Military star. The whole surmounted by a Royal Crown.

(G O 1 Augt 73)

M D No 2—5th Brig Divn

Toronto

(Organized G O 14 Mar 62)

Lieut-Colonel

F, NW Dawson, George Dudley (*late*
Lieut 47 F) 1 June 85

Majors
 Harrison, Arthur Bagshaw (*c c 1st*)
 9 Nov 83
 NW Mason, James (*r s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
 7 Sept 88

Captains
 NW Caston, Frederick Albert
 (*m s 2nd*) 28 Jan 81
 Trotter, Robert Goodall (*v b 2nd*)
 6 Feb 85
 NW Harston, Charles Greville (*late*
Lieut R M L I) 27 Feb 85
 Davidson, John Irvine (*v b 2nd*)
 17 Sept 86
 NW Howard, Donald Macdonald
 (*v b 2nd*) 29 Apr 87
 NW Eliot, Granville Percival (*s i 2nd*)
 29 Apr 87
 NW Michie, Forbes (*s i 2nd*) 9 May 88
 NW Morrow, John (*s i 2nd*) 7 Sept 88

Lieutenants
 WN Hay, John Dunlop (*s i 2nd*)
 16 Oct 85
 NW Gibson, Alexander Cecil (*s i 2nd*)
 29 Jan 86
 NW Lowe, William Standish (*s i 2nd*)
 17 Sept 86
 Cameron, Alfred Buell (*r s i 2nd*)
 9 May 88
 McLean, John Bayne (*q s i 1st*)
 1 June 88
 (*capt 3 June 87*)
 Mackay, James Drummond (*m q*)
 7 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenants
 Fitzgerald, Frederick William Gerald
 (*r s i 2nd*) 15 Aug 88
 Lambe, William Geoffrey Austin
 (*p ov*) 4 June 86
 MacLennan, John Donald (*prov*)
 9 Nov 88

Pymaster
 Bruce, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 9 May 88
 (*hon capt 9 May 88*)

Adjutant
 NW Manley, Frederick Fitz Payne
 (*v b 1st*) 28 Oct 81
 (*capt 28 Oct 81*)

Quarter Master
 Ellis, Robert Baldwin 7 May 86

Surgeon
 NW Ryerson, George Sterling, *M D*
 4 June 86

Assistant Surgeon
 NW King, Edmond Elzear, *M D*
 4 June 86

11TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."

Badge:—A Military Star, in the centre the numeral 11, encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion. The whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the motto "No Surrender" on a scroll underneath.

M D No 5—1st Brig Divn

St Andrews

(Organized *G O 14 March 62*)

Lieut-Colonel

Cushing, James Brock (*m s 1st*)
 4 Jan 84
 13 July 76

Majors

Hoy, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 13 June 84
 Jekill, Isaac (*m s 1st*) 23 Dec 87

No 1 Company, St Andrews

Captain

F Weightman, Thomas (*m s 2nd*)
 30 Nov 83

Lieutenant

McMartin, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 Nov 83

2nd Lieutenant

McCallum, Malcolm (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

No 2 Company, West Gore

Captain

Good, William (*m s 2nd*) 25 Jan 87

Lieutenant

Smith, Samuel Edmund (*prov*)
 25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

Rathwell, Andrew (*prov*) 9 May 88

No 3 Company, Morin Flats

Captain

Jekill, Henry (*s i 1st*) 23 Dec 87

Lieutenant

Watchorn, William (*prov*) 28 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Burns, William (*pron*) 25 Jan 84

No 4 Company, Lachute
Captain
 Walker, George Dunbar (*m s 2nd*) 14 March 84
Lieutenant
 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*) 3 July 84
2nd Lieutenant
 McPhail, Donald (*prov*) 25 Nov 87

No 5 Company, East Gore
Captain
 Rogers, John, (*m s 2nd*) 1 Jan 87
Lieutenant
 Evans, Robert (*prov*) 6 July 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Sherritt, Adley (*prov*) 7 May 86

No 6 Company, Mille Isles
Captain
 Pollock, John (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 65
Lieutenant
 Bows, Isaiah (*prov*) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Pollock, William (*s i 2nd*) 2 Apr 85

No 7 Company, Carillon
Captain
 Hodgson, Edward Albert (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 84
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Brown, Walter Andrew (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 8 Company, Chatham
Captain
 Sittlington, John, (*s i 1st*) 1 June 87
Lieutenant
 Williamson, William (*s i 1st B*) 25 Nov 87
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
 Lamb, Thomas 30 June 70
 (*hon maj 30 June 75*)
Adjutant
 Martin, George Broke (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*) 25 Nov 87
 (*capt 27 June 84*)

Quarter Master
 McArthur, William B 13 June 84
Surgeon
 Mayrand, William H, *M D* 5 June 63
 (*sur m 5 June 83*)
Assistant Surgeon
 Smith, William, *M D* 11 Aug 82

12TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, "YORK RANGERS."

Motto:—"Celer et Audax."

M D No 2-4th Brig Divn

Aurora

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Wayling, James (*v b 1st*) 21 May 86

Major

F Lloyd, Thomas Henry (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 27 June 84

No 1 Company, Riverside

Captain

Cooper, William M (*v b 2nd*) 31 Mar 83

Lieutenant

NW Vennell, George (*m s 2nd*) 12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant

Cooper, Henry Baddsley (*prov*) 23 Mar 83

No 2 Company, Aurora

Captain

Hillary, Robert Michael (*s i 2nd*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Seaton Village

Captain

Furnival, George Maurice (*v b 2nd*) 27 June 84

Lieutenant

NW Leslie, John Knox (*m s 2nd*) 20 Mar 85

2nd Lieutenant

Verral, John Edward (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 4 Company, Newmarket
Captain
 NW Ashworth, George Johnston (*r b 2nd*) 27 June 84
Lieutenant
 NW Allan, John Alfred Walker (*r s i 2nd*) 9 Mar 88
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Maple
Captain
 Orr, Rowland Petty (*prov*) 1 June 88
Lieutenant
 Noble, Thomas Archibald (*prov*) 1 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Holmes, Charles Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 6 Company, Parkdale
Captain
 McSpadden, William (*m s 2nd*) 9 Nov 83
Lieutenant
 McSpadden, George (*prov*) 9 Mar 88
2nd Lieutenant
 NW Brown, Francis W (*prov*) 9 Mar 88
 No 7 Company, Sharon

Captain
 McCarty, John Calvery (*prov*) 27 June 84
Lieutenant
 Wayling, James (*s i 2nd*) 1 June 88
2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Yorkville
Captain
 NW Symons, John Thorburn (*r b 2nd*) 4 June 86
Lieutenant
 Lunskaill, John (*m s 2nd*) 30 July 86
2nd Lieutenant
 Elliot, Sydney Barrington (*prov*) 20 Apr 88
Paymaster

Stevenson, James Richard (*m s 2nd*) 31 Mar 82
Adjutant
 NW Thompson, John T (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 29 Feb 84
(capt 29 Feb 84)

Quarter Master
 Gower, James 18 June 86
Surgeon
 Hillary, Robert W 2 June 71
Assistant Surgeon
 Boultey, William Hincks 18 June 86

13TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn

Hamilton

(Organized 6 Oct Dec 62)

Lieut-Colonel

F Gibson, John Morison (*m s 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 26 Oct 76

Majors

F Moore, Alexander Huggins (*m s 1st, m s 1st*)
 28 Sept 83
 20 Jan 75
 McLaren, Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
 27 Aug 86
 9 Apr 85

Captains

F Barnard, Peter Benjamin (*r b 1st*)
 9 Mar 77
(m 9 Mar 87)
 Adam, James (*r b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81
 F Stoneman, John (*r b 2nd*) 28 Jan 81
 F Reid, William Gillzen (*r b 2nd*)
 18 April 84

Zealand, Edward Gibson (*r b 2nd*)
 27 June 84
 Moore, Edmund Evelyn Wentworth (*s i 2nd e b 2nd*)
 27 Aug 86
 Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (*r b 2nd*)
 20 Apr 88
 Watson, James William Gordon (*s i 2nd*)
 29 Aug 88

Lieutenants

Ross, Frederick Blyth (*s i 2nd*)
 18 June 86
 Tidswell, William Orlando (*s i 2nd*)
 29 Apr 87
 Bowman, Joseph William (*r s i 2nd*)
 21 Oct 87
 Domville, Percy (*r s i 2nd*) 9 May 88

<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		Strange, Frank (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
Carpenter, Albert Edward (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 88	Givens, David Alexander (<i>priv</i>)	27 June 84
Osborne, William Woodburn (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 88	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Cameron, Alexander Duncan (<i>priv</i>)	13 May 85	Gildersleeve, Henry Herchimer (<i>priv</i>)	27 June 84
Pain, Albert (<i>priv</i>)	6 July 88	McKely, Robert John (<i>priv</i>)	18 July 84
Witton, Harry Blois (<i>priv</i>)	6 July 88	Newlands, jr, Isaac (<i>priv</i>)	8 Jan 86
Hobson, Thomas (<i>priv</i>)	6 July 88	Armstrong, David Franklin (<i>priv</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>Paymaster</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
F Armstrong, Charles	14 June 78	.....
(<i>hon m</i> 14 June 78)		<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>		Galloway, jr., James (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Jan 84
Stuart, John Jacques (<i>r h 1st</i>)	18 Apr 84	(<i>capt</i> 16 May 79)	
(<i>capt</i> 13 Jan 82)		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>		Spriggs, Henry James	14 Apr 79
F Mason, John J	22 June 66	(<i>hon m</i> 30 June 86)	
(<i>hon m</i> 22 June 81)		<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Henderson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84
F Ryall, Isaac, M B	6 April 66	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
(<i>sur m</i> 6 Apr 86)		Betts, John Howard, <i>M D</i>	12 Sept 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		.....
Griffin, Herbert Spohn, M B	30 Oct 79	.....

14TH BATTALION.
"THE PRINCESS OF WALES'
OWN RIFLES."

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Smith, Henry Robert, A D C,
(*g s 1st, m s 1st*) 29 Jan 86

Majors

Power, Joseph William (*m s 2nd*)
1 Apr 85

Captains

Murray, junior, James (*g s i 1st*)
25 Jan 84

Shannon, Lewis William (*g s i 1st*)
27 June 84

Skinner, John Shaw (*s s a 1st, a s i 1st*)
24 Apr 85

Hinds, William George (*s b 2nd*)
8 Jan 86

Farrell, Alexander Gray (*s i 1st*)
7 Apr 87

Lieutenants

Nicol, William (*g i 1st*) 8 Jan 86

Horn, Wilfred (*s i 1st*) 7 Apr 87

**15TH BATTALION. "ARGYLE
LIGHT INFANTRY."**

Device and Motto.—The garter, surmounted by a crown, and inscribed thereon "Argyle Light Infantry." Within the garter the numeral XV surmounted by a bear's head. The garter is surmounted by a wreath of maple leaves supported by the colors of the Battalion, and, underneath, the motto "Nulli Secundus"

(G O 2nd June 71)

M D No 3—7th Brig Divn

Belleville

(Organized G O 16 Jan 63)

Lieut-Colonel

F Lazier, Samuel Shaw (*r h 1st*)
1 June 77

F Henderson, Lawrence II (*r h 1st*)
18 June 72

(*L s* 18 June 77)

NW Lazier, Thomas Cameron (*g s i 1st*)
11 Mar 87

<i>Captains</i>		<i>Major</i>	
Henderson, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Mar 84	F Cunningham, John Ridley (<i>m s 1st</i>)	22 June 83
Ponton, William Nesbitt (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	13 June 84	No 1 Company, Picton	
Lazier, Robert Elliott (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	27 Feb 85	<i>Captain</i>	
NW Halliwell, John Earl (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 Oct 85	Horrigan, Fitzpatrick Joseph (<i>g s i</i>)	4 Feb 87
Donald, Edward (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	15 June 88	<i>2nd</i>	
Gadby, William John Cecil (<i>s i 1st</i>)	15 June 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenants</i>		Merrill, Edward Belden (<i>prov</i>)	23 July 88
NW Kenny, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>)	12 Jan 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Henderson, Donald George (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	Horrigan, Thomas Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88
Wills, John Franklin (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	No 2 Company, Milford	
Vernilyca, Sidney Walton (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88	<i>Captain</i>	
Robertson, Alexander Davidson (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88	F Ostrander, Rodman Gill (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	29 May 74
<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Bogle, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	7 May 86	Ackerman, James Henry (<i>prov</i>)	13 Mar 68
Overill, Albert Edward (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ketcheson, Henry Freeman (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88	Wycott, Benjamin Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 83
Lazier, Stephen Dunbar (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88	No 3 Company, Consecun	
Merrill, William Hiram (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>		McDonnell, Alexander (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	30 Nov 84
Biggar, James Lyons (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	12 Jan 83	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	(<i>capt 29 Apr 81</i>)	Wright, Walter Henry (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 86
<i>Adjutant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>		Carwin, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	24 Apr 85
Pope, William Walter (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	30 Oct 85	No 4 Company, Picton	
	(<i>capt 27 Feb 85</i>)	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Surgeon</i>		Lighthall, Angus (<i>v s i 2nd</i>)	13 Aug 87
Eakins, James Edwin, <i>M D</i>	17 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Davis, Charles Roy (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 83
Cook, Edgar Mason	7 Sept 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
16TH "PRINCE EDWARD"		Carter, Lucius Hart (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.		No 5 Company, Mountain View	
M D No 3-7th Brig Divn		<i>Captain</i>	
Picton		Anderson, John Roblin (<i>prov</i>)	30 May 84
(Organized G O 6 Feb 63)		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
F Bog, Thomas (<i>v b 1st</i>)	27 Apr 83	Anderson, Ridley (<i>prov</i>)	30 July 86
	15 Mar 67		

No 6 Company, Rednersville
Captain
 Benson, James (*prov*) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
 Ashton, Alpheus Rayner (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Russell, George Francis Bartlett (*prov*) 22 June 83
Primmaster
 F Ross, Walter T 28 June 71
(hon m 28 June 81)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 F Ross, Donald 15 June 66
(hon m 15 June 81)
Surgeon
 F Platt, John Milton, M D 25 June 75
Assistant Surgeon
 Wright, John Wellington, M D, 1 June 88

17TH "LEVIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-7th Brig Divn
 Levis

(Organized G O 20 Feb 63)

Lieut-Colonel
 Desjardins, L George (*m s 1st*) 30 May 84
Major
 Fournier, Auguste (*m s 1st*) 27 June 84
19 Feb 74
 Demers, Adjuitor Edouard (*m s 1st*) 30 June 87
12 July 77
 No 1 Company, Point Levis
Captain
 Bourget, Rigobert Goderick (*m s 2nd s s 1st*) 10 April 79
Lieutenant
 Bourget, E Tancrede (*s i 1st B*) 7 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
 McKernan, H J (*prov*) 18 July 84
 No 2 Company, Levis
Captain
 Lefrancois, Alfred (*r b 1st*) 19 July 78
(m 19 July 88)

Lieutenant
 Roy, Joseph Edmond, (*prov*) 20 Aug 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Piton, William John (*prov*) 18 Apr 84
 No 3 Company, Levis
Captain
 Begin, Philias (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

 No 4 Company, New Liverpool
Captain
 Demers, Isaie Emile (*s i 1st*) 8 Jan 86
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Bourget, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87
 No 5 Company, St Henri
Captain
 Guenet, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 9 Mar 77
Lieutenant
 Legare, Ulric (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Lemieux, Francois Xavier (*prov*) 27 Nov 85
 No 6 Company, St Lambert
Captain
 Gagne, Alexis (*m s 2nd*) 14 Apr 82
Lieutenant
 Dion, Onesime, (*prov*) 2 June 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Dussault, Stanislas, (*prov*) 28 July 82
 No 7 Company, St Raphael
Captain
 Bolduc, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 27 June 84
Lieutenant
 Lemieux, Benjamin (*prov*) 27 June 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Parc, Joseph (*prov*) 15 July 87
 No 8 Company, Ste Claire
Captain
 Morin, Francois (*m s 2nd*) 29 Oct 69

Lieutenant
Arsenault, Jacques (*m s 2nd*) 13 Oct 76
2nd Lieutenant
Poliquin, Achille (*g s i 2nd*) 28 Mar 84
Paymaster
Beaulieu, Charles Gedeon 15 July 87
(*hon capt* 15 July 87)
Adjutant
Bonrassa, Philippe (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
11 Sept 82
(*capt* 30 June 87)
Quarter Master
Petry, Alfred 3 Oct 82
Surgeon
Lamontagne, William 3 June 70
Assistant Surgeon
Paradis, J G, *M D* 27 June 84

18TH "PRESCOTT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Paratus et Volens"

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

L'Original

(*Organized 6/9 26 Feb 63*)

Lieut-Colonel

Butterfield, John (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 80

Major

No 1 Company, Hawkesbury Village

Captain

Higginson, Thomas Tweed (*m s 1st*)
6 Apr 77

Lieutenant

Dandy, James (*v b 2nd*) 6 Apr 77

2nd Lieutenant

Byers, Charles E, (*proor*) 29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Vankleek Hill

Captain

Routhier, Joseph Felix Luc (*m s 1st*)
13 Jan 82

Lieutenant

Beaudry, Zotique Jean (*proor*) 17 Oct 84

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, L'Original

Captain

Huntington, Samuel Adams (*g b 1st*)
16 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Johnson, Alfred Sydney (*m s 2nd*)
16 Feb 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, St. Eugene.

Captain

Routhier, Felix (*m s 1st*) 12 Jan 82

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No. 5 Company, Plantagenet

Captain

Johnson, Chauncey E (*m s 1st*)
5 May 76

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Anderson, Benjamin Johnson (*proor*)
30 Sept 81

No 6 Company, Hawkesbury Mills

Captain

Wyman, Thomas Hiram (*v b 2nd*)
17 Sept 75

Lieutenant

Fitzgerald, Timothy (*v b 2nd*)
10 Sept 75

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Evanturel, Alfred 12 Dec 84

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Millet, Felix 12 Dec 84

Surgeon

Ewing, William, *M D* 25 Feb 81

Assistant Surgeon

Prevost, Wilfrid Meldior 14 Oct 81

**19TH "LINCOLN" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY.**

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
St Catharines
(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
Carlisle, George Clark (v b 1st) 13 May 87
Major

No 1 Company, Niagara
Captain
Dorrity, John Vanderbilt (m s 2nd) 24 June 81
Lieutenant
Milloy, Colin Campbell (prov) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant
Collins, William Andrews (prov) 30 June 87

No 2 Company, St Catharines
Captain
Day, William Henry (s i 1st, v b 2nd) 31 May 78
Lieutenant
Pattison, William King (prov) 8 Jan 86
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Catharines
Captain
Moors, Charles James (v b 2nd) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
Campbell, John Samuel (v s i 2nd) 13 Aug 87
No 4 Company, Beamsville
Captain
Vosburgh, William A (m s 2nd) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
Davis, David (prov) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, St Catharines
Captain
Garson, William (m s 2nd) 22 June 83
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Virgil
Captain
Hiscott, James (v s i 1st, v b 2nd) 14 June 72
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
Walker, George (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 12 Sept 84
(m 7 Aug 75)
Adjutant
Thairs, George (s i 1st, v b 2nd) 4 Sept 85
(U 14 June 78)
Quarter Master
Miller, Gage James 2 Oct 85
(hon capt 2 Oct 85)
Surgeon
Dougan, William, M D 3 June 81
Assistant Surgeon
Greenwood, Frederick Stowell 3 June 81

**20TH HALTON BATTALION
"LORNE RIFLES."**

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
Milton
(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)
Lieutenant-Colonel
Kerns, William (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 13 Jan 88
Major
Appelle, William Philip (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 2 May 84

No 1 Company, Oakville
Captain
Fox, Thomas William (m s 2nd) 22 Dec 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cullingworth, Joseph E (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 2 Company, Stewartown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Moore, William Patterson (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hziner, John (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Georgetown	
<i>Captain</i>	
Goodwillie, George Stewart (<i>m s 1st</i>)	5 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Tubby, Waller George (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Campbellville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Jones, Arthur Clark (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cromwell, William Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	29 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Burlington	
<i>Captain</i>	
Breckon, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Aug 81
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Graham, Peter (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 6 Company, Acton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Schultz, David L (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	10 July 85
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 7 Company, Milton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Panton, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Rolls, Joseph Walker (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	10 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Johnson, Walter Merriman (<i>prov</i>)	10 July 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Barber, John Roaf	29 Apr 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Kaitting, John (<i>v b 1st</i>)	28 Sept 66 (<i>m</i> 14 May 85)
<i>Quarter-Master</i>	
Grant, Lachlan	29 Apr 87
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Freeman, Clarkson, M D	1 Aug 79
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
McCrimmon, Milton, M D	8 Apr 81

21ST BATTALION "ESSEX FUSILIERS."

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Windsor

(Organized G O 12 June 87)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Wilkinson, John Richardson (*v b 1st*)
12 June 85

Major

F Guilloi, James Casimir (*prov*)
12 June 85

No 1 Company, Windsor

Captain

F Cheyne, George (*v b 2nd*) 12 June 85
8 Oct 80

Lieutenant

Laing, Frederick Herbert (*prov*)
12 June 85
12 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

F Boath, William (*prov*) 12 June 85
12 Sept 84

No 2 Company, Leamington

Captain

F Ley, William (*v b 2nd*) 12 June 85
20 Aug 80

Lieutenant

Manchester, John W (*prov*) 8 Jan 86

2nd Lieutenant
Alderton, William B (*prov*) 12 June 85
 9 Nov 77

No 3 Company, Essex Centre
Captain
Jones, Albert Edward (*s i 2nd*) 31 Mar 86

Lieutenant
Russell, Windsor H (*prov*) 12 June 85

2nd Lieutenant
Johnston, William John 12 June 85

No 4 Company, Amherstburg
Captain
Botsford, Atanson William (*s i 2nd*)
 23 Dec 87

Lieutenant
Sicklesteel, David Irving (*prov*)
 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
Mears, John Salmoni (*prov*) 18 June 86

No 5 Company, Windsor
Captain
F Dewson, William Wallace (*s i 2nd*)
 7 Oct 87

Lieutenant
Bartlet, Noble (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

2nd Lieutenant
Ponting, Percival Charles (*prov*)
 6 July 88

Paymaster
F Meloche, Francis Xavier 12 June 85

Adjutant
Fox, Charles C (*late 15 F*) 5 Nov 86
 (*capt* 12 June 85)

Quarter Master
F Reeves, Stephen Thomas 12 June 85

Surgeon
NW Casgrain, Henry Raymond, M D
 12 Feb 86

22ND BATTALION "OXFORD RIFLES."

Badge and Motto:—A Maltese cross having at each of its angles a British Lion, and in the centre the numerals 22 encircled by the additional designation of the Battalion "The Oxford

Rifles." The whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown, with the Motto "*Pro aris et focis*" on the wreath, at base of badge.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(*Organized G O 14 Aug 63*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Munro, James (*m s 1st*) 27 Feb 85

Majors

F Ellis, Richard Yates (*v b 1st*)
 31 Mar 86
 13 Sept 75

F Loveys, William (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 7 Apr 87
 3 Sept 85

No 1 Company, Woodstock

Captain

Macqucen, Frederick William (*v b 2nd*)
 5 Nov 80

Lieutenant

Knight, Hedley Vickers (*s i 1st, v b 2nd*)
 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Thrall, James Chambers (*prov*)
 3 June 87

No 2 Company, Embro

Captain

Ross, David Robert (*s i 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

Lieutenant

Abernethy, John William (*prov*)
 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 3 Company, Princeton

Captain

Williamson, George F (*m s 2nd*)
 24 Mar 75

Lieutenant

Horner, Francis Baker (*m s 2nd*)
 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 4 Company, Ingersoll

Captain

Hegley, James Carruthers (*m s 2nd*)
 30 Mar 83

Lieutenant
Vance, James (*proor*) 1 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
Knight, Merle Shafto (*m q*) 1 June 88
No 5 Company, Norwich

Captain
Bleakley, George (*v b 2nd*) 30 Mar 83
Lieutenant
Bleakley, Walter H (*proor*) 2 Oct 85
2nd Lieutenant
Chambers, John Nesbitt (*proor*)
17 June 87
No 6 Company, Strathallan

Captain
Ball, Alfred Servos (*v b 2nd*) 13 May 87
Lieutenant
Andison, William (*proor*) 14 Aug 85
2nd Lieutenant
Dawson, John Joshua (*proor*) 3 June 87
No 7 Company, Tilsonburg

Captain
VanBakink, William Fraser (*r m c*)
20 Apr 88
Lieutenant
Perry, David Marcus (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
Beaupre, Charles Adolphe (*proor*)
20 Apr 88
No 8 Company, Thamesford

Captain
Day, Matthew (*v b 2nd*) 6 Feb 80
Lieutenant
Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 87
2nd Lieutenant
McKay, John George (*proor*) 3 June 87

Paymaster
McCleenehan, Alexander Riggs
(*v b 2nd*) 4 Sept 85
(*hon m* 4 Sept 85)

Adjutant
Davis, William Mahlon (*r m c*)
18 Sept 85
(*capt* 7 Apr 87)

Quartermaster
Sutherland, James 13 May 87

Surgeon
Swan, Levi Hoyt, M D 7 June 72
(*sur m* 22 Jan 82)
Assistant Surgeon

23RD "BEAUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
Lambton
(*Organized G O* 9 April 69)
Lieutenant-Colonel
Bignell, John George (*m s 1st*)
15 July 87
Major
No 1 Company, St Vital de Lambton

Captain
Fortier, Edmond (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86
Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
No 2 Company, Aylmer

Captain
Paradis, Damase (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
18 Dec 68
(*m* 18 Dec 73)
Lieutenant
Bignell, Frank, (*proor*) 1 Sept 82
2nd Lieutenant
Blanchet, Charles Francois Xavier
(*proor*) 18 June 86
No 3 Company, St Vital de Lambton

Captain
Paradis, Louis (*v b 1st*) 12 June 74
(*m* 12 June 84)
Lieutenant
2nd Lieutenant
Bernier, Bruno (*proor*) 17 Oct 84
No 4 Company, Ste Marie

Captain
Jalbert, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 23 May 72
(*m* 23 May 77)

Lieutenant
Morissette, George (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 73

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
Labrecque, Charles George 18 June 80
(*hon m* 18 Dec 73)

Adjutant

Quarter Master
Lemieux, Antoine Achille 18 Apr 84

Surgeon
Fortier, Tancrède, M D 12 May 82

Assistant Surgeon

24TH "KENT" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Chatham

(*Organized G O* 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Martin, Matthew (*s b 1st, m s 2nd*) 4 Feb 86

Majors

Denhardt, David Smyth (*m s 1st, c c 1st, g s 1st*) 27 Aug 86

Rankin, John Brown (*m s 1st*) 20 Apr 88

No 1 Company, Chatham

Captain

Patteson, Henry Albert (*prov*) 3 June 81

Lieutenant

NW Douglas, George Harvey (*s i 2nd*) 7 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Bell, Edwin (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 2 Company, Chatham

Captain

Atkinson, George Kendall (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 81

Lieutenant

Gosnell, Edward (*prov*) 22 Apr 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Ridgetown

Captain

Lieutenant

Watson, Thomas Philip (*prov*) 14 Nov 84

2nd Lieutenant

Black, Joseph (*prov*) 30 June 87

No 4 Company, Chatham

Captain

Coogan, Thomas R (*late* H M Army) 4 Feb 87

Lieutenant

McLachlan, Duncan (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Watson, John Franklin (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

No 5 Company, Bothwell

Captain

Johnson, William Nelson (*s i 2nd*) 17 Aug 88

Lieutenant

Hickey, William Reuben (*s i 2nd*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Dresden

Captain

Young, Amos William (*s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87

Lieutenant

Wright, Leslie James (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Bourne, Alexander Gerald (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

Paymaster

Reed, Henry George 28 Sept 77
(*hon m* 24 Jan 83)

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Nelson, Theodore H 28 Sept 77
(*hon capt* 28 Sept 82)

Surgeon
Tye, George Arthur, *M D* 17 Sept 86
Assistant Surgeon
Wilson, James Delmage 17 Sept 86

25TH "BELGIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
St Thomas
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
F O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*m s 1st*,
v b 1st) 21 May 75

Majors
Faulds, William (*m s 1st*) 12 Dec 79
F Lindsay, William Henry (*v b 1st*) 9 Nov 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas
Captain
Graham, Adam William (*m s 2nd*) 11 May 83

Lieutenant
Travers, Harry Bivoir Hart (*prov*) 24 Apr 85
2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Vienna
Captain
Lieutenant
O'Malley, Charles Anthony (*prov*) 5 Nov 86

2nd Lieutenant
Brasher, John (*prov*) 17 Sept 75

No 3 Company, Aylmer
Captain
Wright, Horace Huson (*v b 2nd*) 9 Nov 83

Lieutenant
Harris, George (*v b 1st*, *late 24 F*) 9 Nov 83
2nd Lieutenant

Hale, John Mahlon (*prov*) 6 Feb 85

No 4 Company, St Thomas

Captain
F Bradley, James (*g s 1st*) 3 Feb 82
Lieutenant
McCrimmon, Angus (*prov*) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
Jones, Thomas Henry (*v b 2nd*) 3 Apr 84

No 6 Company, St Thomas

Captain
Bridgman, Ashmun (*prov*) 16 Nov 88
Lieutenant
Jackson, William Rollin (*prov*) 6 Feb 85
2nd Lieutenant
Stacey, John (*prov*) 26 Jan 83
Paymaster
Moore, William Henry (*m s 2nd*) 3 Feb 82
(*capt 13 Jan 81*)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
Clark, Andrew James 20 Mar 85
Surgeon
Kains, Robert, *M D* 17 June 81
Assistant Surgeon
Corlis, Josiah, *M D* 22 June 83

26TH "MIDDLESEX" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY.

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn
London
(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)
Lieut-Colonel
English, John (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*) 10 Nov 82
14 June 77
Majors
Irwin, John (*v b 1st*) 31 Aug 83
1 Mar 83
Choate, John Frederic (*m s 1st*) 16 Nov 88
25 Jan 88

No 1 Company, Delaware		No 6 Company, Park Hill	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Garnett, Henry Cope (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	20 June 73	McRoberts, William John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	17 Dec 89
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McEwen, Robert (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	Wilson, George (<i>late II M Army</i>)	30 July 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hammond, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	27 Aug 86	Mollard, John T (<i>prov</i>)	13 June 84
No 2 Company, Strathroy		No 7 Company, Strathroy	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Buchanan, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	24 July 85	Matthews, Philip H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Shirley, George Robert (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	18 June 86	Evans, Frederick L E (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Glencoe		Lee, James H (<i>prov</i>)	
<i>Captain</i>		16 May 84	
.....		No 8 Company, Ilderton	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Stuart, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84	Robson, Thomas Edmund (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Thomas F (<i>prov</i>)	27 June 84	Taylor, Joseph William (<i>prov</i>)	1 Sept 82
No 4 Company, Dreaney's Corners		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Robson, Bartholomew (<i>prov</i>)	
Dreaney, Henry (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 78	13 June 87	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Sarvis, Charles Wakefield (<i>prov</i>)	18 June 86	Stevenson, John	29 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(<i>hon capt</i> 23 Feb 77)	
.....		<i>Adjutant</i>	
No 5 Company, Lucan		.....
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Thom, John S (<i>s 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 77	Marshall, Joseph Henry	29 Sept 82
(<i>m</i> 22 June 87)		<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Billington, George	
Davis, Francis (<i>prov</i>)	18 Apr 78	17 May 87	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(<i>sur m</i> 17 May 87)	
Bice, John W (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	16 Dec 86	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
.....		Thompson, John M (<i>grave, M D</i>)	
.....		17 June 87	

**27TH "LAMBTON" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY "ST CLAIR
BORDERERS."**

Motto:—" *Semper paratus et fidelis.*"

M D No 1—1st Brig Divn

Sarnia

(Organized *G O* 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Fisher, Charles Edward Herley (*r b* 1st)
9 Mar 83

Majors

Beattie, Joseph Hall (*v b* 1st) 29 May 85

No 1 Company, Petrolia

Captain

Woodward, Martin Jesse (*m s* 2nd)
13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Johnstone, Robert (*m s* 2nd) 2 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Wynne, John H (*prov*) 7 Apr 87

No 2 Company, Forest

Captain

Pollock, John C (*v b* 2nd) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Hume, Robert (*m s* 2nd) 4 Jan 77

2nd Lieutenant

Wood, Thomas (*prov*) 10 May 72

No 3 Company, Widder

Captain

Gattis, William (*v b* 2nd) 3 Dec 79

Lieutenant

Watts, George (*prov*) 18 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Maevicar, William Wallace (*s i* 2nd)
30 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Warwick

Captain

Kenward, Franklin (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)
30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Bryson, James (*prov*) 6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

Ross, David M. (*prov*) 20 Aug 80

No 5 Company, Point Edward

Captain

O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*v b* 1st, *m s* 2nd)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Leydon, John (*prov*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Watford

Captain

Dolbear, Calvin John (*s i* 2nd, *s i* 1st *B*)
25 Nov 87

Lieutenant

Shirley, Victor Wellington (*s i* 1st *B*,
r s i 2nd) 25 Nov 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Sarnia

Captain

Ellis, Charles S (*g s* 1st) 13 Jan 81

Lieutenant

Mackenzie, Robert (*r s i* 2nd)
24 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Kittermaster, Frederick William (*r s i* 2nd)
21 Aug 88

Punmaster

Maevicar, Stuart A 9 Nov 66
(*hon m s* Oct 75)

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Towers, Thomas Ford 16 Sept 87

Surgeon

Fraser, Anson Soverill, *M D* 5 Sept 79

Assistant Surgeon

Newell, James, *M D* 28 Mar 84

28TH "PERTH" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1-2nd Brig Divn
Stratford

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

McKnight, Richard Sidney (v b 1st)
6 Feb 85

Majors

White, Humphrey Albert Lucas (v b 1st)
28 June 82
19 May 81

F Hamilton, John Robert (m s 1st)
10 Apr 85

No 1 Company, Stratford

Captain

Hotsen, John Little (c b 1st, m s 2nd)
21 Aug 85

Lieutenant

Corrie, Frederick John (prov) 21 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Chrystal, Robert James (prov) 21 Aug 85

No 2 Company, Stratford

Captain

R Cooke, George Thomas (m s 1st)
10 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Watson, William Sproule (prov)
10 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

Knox, Wellington Johnston Thomas
(prov) 10 July 85

No 3 Company, St Mary's

Captain

Moserip, William Caven (v b 2nd)
13 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Jameson, David Wesley (prov)
22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Mitchell, William O'connor (v s i 2nd)
9 July 88

No 4 Company, St Mary's

Captain

Hamilton, James (v b 2nd) 24 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Adams, John Moore (prov) 13 Jan 83

2nd Lieutenant

Long, Frederick William Learoyd
(prov) 13 Jan 83

No 5 Company, Listowel

Captain

Morphy, Hugh Boulton (v b 2nd)
10 Apr 85

Lieutenant

Darling, James Leland (prov) 24 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hess, Emil George (prov) 24 Apr 85

No 6 Company, Stratford

Captain

Lieutenant

Robb, Arthur (prov) 2 June 82

2nd Lieutenant

Guy, Williamson (prov) 24 Apr 85

Paymaster

Lawrence, William 15 Sept 82

Adjutant

Beam, Morris J (v b 1st)
(capt 1 June 83) 24 Apr 85

Quarter Master

Beck, George 9 May 83

Surgeon

Smith, George, M R C S E 6 Sept 72

Assistant Surgeon

29TH "WATERLOO" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1-2nd Brig Divn

Berlin

(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Hespeler, George (v b 1st) 17 Feb 82
19 June 77

<i>Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Palmerston	
Wideman, Louis Conrad (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Jamieson, William (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 Apr 85
Anderson, Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Fergus		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		No 9 Company, Moorefield	
Beattie, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	23 May 72	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Booth, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	29 Apr 81
Murray, John (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Thompson, William John (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	21 May 85
McColm, William (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 4 Company, Elora		Thompson, Fordyce Lake (<i>prov</i>)	9 Mar 88
<i>Captain</i>		No 10 Company, Arthur	
Allan, David Martyn (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Moir, Alexander (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Feb 82	Hudson, George (<i>prov</i>)	14 Nov 84
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Drew, John Jacob (<i>prov</i>)	17 June 87	Craig, James J (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	14 Aug 85
No 5 Company, Mount Forest		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		F Harvey, Edmund (<i>hon m</i>)	24 July 74 24 July 84
Kingston, William (<i>prov</i>)	21 Aug 85	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Chilton, Alexander (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 76	Mann, William M	4 Sept 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Coyne, James Henry (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87	Johnson, William Henry, <i>M D</i>	30 June 87
No 6 Company, Eramosa		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Mennie, John George	15 July 87
Johnson, Archibald (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	18 Sept 85		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Loree, Jonathan (<i>prov</i>)	18 Sept 85		
No 7 Company, Erin			
<i>Captain</i>			
McDowell, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	5 July 78		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Carberry, Thomas Evans (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 86		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Coubov, William (<i>prov</i>)	4 June 80		

31ST "GREY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
Owen Sound

(Organized G O 14 Sept 65)

Lieut-Colonel

F Brodie, George (*m s 1st*) 6 Nov 74
24 Oct 72

Majors

Telford, James Pattison (*m s 1st*)
16 Sept 87
(*l c 11 Jan 77*)

Rorke, Joseph (*w i 1st, m s 2nd*)
16 Sept 87
31 Oct 86

No 1 Company, Owen Sound

Captain

Spencer, Alfred J (*m s 2nd*) 28 Oct 81

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

Ross, George (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 2 Company, Meaford

Captain

Cleland, Hugh Robert (*m s 2nd*)
4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Chisholm, William Noble (*s i 2nd*)
27 Aug 86

2nd Lieutenant

Maclean, James Douglas (*prov*)
17 June 87

No 3 Company, Leith

Captain

Ross, William (*r s i 1st*) 17 Aug 88

Lieutenant

.....

2nd Lieutenant

.....

No 4 Company, Durham

Captain

.....

Lieutenant

Torry, Robert (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

2nd Lieutenant

McGirr, Samuel James (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

No 5 Company, Chatsworth

Captain

McDonald, John (*v b 2nd*) 11 Sept 83

Lieutenant

Bennett, George William (*prov*)
1 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Mackenzie, David Cral (*prov*)
16 Nov 88

No 6 Company, Flesherton

Captain

Campbell, Andrew Ginty (*m s 1st*)
24 Mar 80

Lieutenant

Fields, John J (*late 60 F*) 24 Mar 80

2nd Lieutenant

Sproul, Gaspar James (*prov*) 5 Aug 87

No 7 Company, Clarksburg

Captain

Rorke, Edward (*m s 2nd*) 16 Sept 87

Lieutenant

Rorke, Herbert Victor (*r s i 2nd*)
30 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....

Paymaster

Lech, William Edward (*late Lieut 57 F*)
17 June 87

Adjutant

.....

Quarter Master

Rayner, Philip 4 Sept 85

Surgeon

Maclean, Caird Ryerson 11 Jan 87
(*sur m 11 Jan 87*)

Assistant Surgeon

Dow, William George 17 June 87

32ND "BRUCE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn
Walkerton
(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Biggar, John Walter Scott (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 7 Apr 87

Majors

Boyd, Benjamin Bowman (*v b 1st*)
29 May 85

Scott, James Henderson (*r s i 1st*)
13 Jan 83

No 1 Company, Port Elgin

Captain

Stafford, John William (*v b 2nd*)
2 June 82

	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Smith, Harry (<i>prov</i>)		20 Apr 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mitchell, William (<i>prov</i>)		22 Aug 79
No 2 Company, Kincardine		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Loscombe, W Clifton (<i>m s 2nd, r s i 2nd</i>)		5 Sept 79
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Vanstone, Richard (<i>prov</i>)		13 Jan 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ruettel, John Herold (<i>prov</i>)		20 Apr 88
No 3 Company, Lucknow		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Jefferis, Benjamin Grant (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		3 June 81
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Donald (<i>prov</i>)		3 June 81
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Cameron, Duncan Ontario (<i>prov</i>)		19 June 83
No 4 Company, Paisley		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Valentine, William Carson (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		1 Aug 79
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mcgraw, Ainsley, (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)		5 Nov 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Stennett, Alexander Bethune (<i>prov</i>)		6 July 88
No 5 Company, Walkerton		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Anderson, Oliver Gabel (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		1 June 88
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Weir, Adam (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)		6 July 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hogg, John Andrew (<i>prov</i>)		6 July 88
No 6 Company, Arran		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Douglass, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		19 Sept 79
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Richards, Charles Albert (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		19 Sept 79
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Start, Charles Edward (<i>prov</i>)		19 Mar 86

No 7 Company, Mildmay		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Henderson, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		11 May 83
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lowry, William H (<i>prov</i>)		16 Sept 87
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dickison, William (<i>prov</i>)		16 Sept 87
No 8 Company, Teeswater		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Gillies, Archibald (<i>prov</i>)		7 June 72
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wraith, John (<i>prov</i>)		1 June 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Farquharson, John (<i>prov</i>)		1 June 88
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Klein, Alphonse Basil		3 June 81
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
Holden, William James (<i>r s i 1st</i>)		13 Jan 83
		(tr 13 Jan 88)
	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Robertson, David (<i>v b 2nd</i>)		11 May 83
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
Scott, William S, M D		8 Feb 67
		(sur m 8 Feb 57)
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Martin, DeWitt Harry, M D		18 Dec 63
		(sur 19 Sept 79)

33RD "HURON" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 1—2nd Brig Divn		
	<i>Goderich</i>	
<i>(Organized G O 14 Sept 66)</i>		
	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
Coleman, Timothy Theobald (<i>v b 1st</i>)		4 June 86
		14 Sept 71
<i>Major</i>		
.....		
No 1 Company, Goderich		
	<i>Captain</i>	
Crockett, Robert (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		6 July 83
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Holmes, Dudley (<i>prov</i>)		6 July 83

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Porter's Hill
Wells, James Henry (<i>proor</i>)	6 July 88	<i>Captain</i>
No 2 Company, Wingham		McDonald, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
<i>Captain</i>		5 Aug 81
Elliott, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Beacom, John (<i>proor</i>)
Ansley, John (<i>proor</i>)	18 Apr 84	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Courtice, Edmund George (<i>proor</i>)
Williams, Charles Edward (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	15 Sept 88	6 July 88
No 3 Company, Seaforth		No 8 Company, Gorrie
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>
Wilson, John G (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83	Kaines, John (<i>v b 2nd</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		30 June 71
Roberts, John Sidney (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	26 Jan 83	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Kaines, Christopher Charles (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
Wilson, John A (<i>r s i 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	21 Feb 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>		24 Feb 84
Forrester, David Andrew (<i>proor</i>)	16 May 84	McDonad, William Hamilton (<i>proor</i>)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		1 June 88
Coleman, Edward Costello (<i>proor</i>)	21 Oct 87	No 9 Company, Dungannon
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>
Young, James (<i>proor</i>)	18 Apr 84	Mallough, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
No 5 Company, Brussels		<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>		Vareoe, John Stanley (<i>c e 1st, m s 2nd</i>)
Hays, Robert Stanley (<i>proor</i>)	15 June 88	1 June 77
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
McNaughton, John Alexander (<i>proor</i>)	15 June 88	Young, William (<i>proor</i>)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		6 Apr 88
Sinclair, William M (<i>proor</i>)	19 Sept 81	<i>Paymaster</i>
No 6 Company, Exeter		Jordan, Francis
<i>Captain</i>		5 Aug 81
Andrews, Walter (<i>proor</i>)	15 June 88	(<i>hon m</i> 5 Apr 82)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>
Dickson, Lewis Henry (<i>proor</i>)	15 June 88	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Beck, Joseph
Billings, Herman Leavitt (<i>proor</i>)	15 June 88	<i>Quarter Master</i>
		13 June 84
		(<i>hon capt</i> 9 Mar 88)
		<i>Surgeon</i>
		Holmes, William R J, M D
		9 Oct 74
		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
		Young, William R J, M D
		13 June 84
	
		34 TH "ONTARIO" BATTALION
		OF INFANTRY.
		M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
		Whitby
		(<i>Organized G O 14 Sept 65</i>)
		<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>
		O'Donovan, Michael (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd,</i>
		<i>r s i 1st</i>)
		24 Mar 80

<i>Majors</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Paterson, Norman F (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 25 May 77	.....
Farewell, John Edwin (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 3 Feb 82	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 1 Company, Whitby	Crosby, Frank Herbert (<i>proc</i>) 27 June 84	
<i>Captain</i>	No 6 Company, Brooklin	
O'Donovan, John James (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 May 86	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Browne, William H (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 31 May 78	
Shrapnell, Edward Scrope (<i>m s 1st</i>) 13 June 84	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	NW Grierson, John Frederick (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 13 Aug 87	
McArthur, Robert Archibald (<i>proc</i>) 1 June 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 2 Company, Greenwood	Perriton, John (<i>proc</i>) 6 July 88	
<i>Captain</i>	No 7 Company, Cannington	
Henderson, Wilbur (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 3 Mar 82	<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Roche, Francis James (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 1 June 88	
Webber, Frederick William (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 27 Aug 86	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	Sinclair, Archibald James (<i>proc</i>) 1 June 88	
Beaton, Forest Alexander (<i>proc</i>) 27 Aug 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 3 Company, Oshawa	Bingham, Hugh Smith (<i>proc</i>) 1 June 88	
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Cleverdon, Thomas Emmanuel (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 15 May 85	Madill, Frank 27 Aug 86	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Adjutant</i>	
Warren, Frederick William (<i>proc</i>) 15 June 88	Rutledge, James (<i>m s 1st</i>) 7 May 86 (<i>m 31 May 88</i>)	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Carswell, John A (<i>proc</i>) 15 June 88	Smith, Charles Wright 23 Sept 70 (<i>hon m 23 Dec 80</i>)	
No 4 Company, Beaverton	<i>Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	Rae, Francis, <i>MD</i> 27 Mar 74	
Paterson, Charles Archibald (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 29 May 85	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Bogart, David Peterson 22 June 77	
Birchard, James (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 13 Aug 87	<hr/>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	35TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY "SIMCOE FORESTERS."	
Hayes, Louis Martin (<i>proc</i>) 10 July 85	Motto:— <i>Spectemur Agendo</i>	
No 5 Company, Uxbridge	M D No 2—4th Brig Divn	
<i>Captain</i>	Barrie	
McGillivray, John Alexander (<i>v b 1st</i>) 6 July 77 (<i>m 6 July 87</i>)	(<i>Organized G O 14 Sept 86</i>)	
	<i>Lieutenant-Colonel</i>	
	F, NW O'Brien, William E (<i>v b 1st</i>) 2 June 82 4 Aug 74	

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
F. NW Graham, William J (<i>r b 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Dec 82	Ward, Charles Franklin (<i>prop</i>)	20 Apr 83
NW Burnet, Peter (<i>late</i> 72 F)	22 Apr 86 23 May 77	No 6 Company, Huntsville	
No 1 Company, Barrie		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		F Peacock, Christopher (<i>late</i> H M Army)	19 Mar 86
O'Brien , Arthur Henry (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	9 Mar 88	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
McPhee , John Bingham (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	28 Sept 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Ecclestone , George (<i>prop</i>)	19 Mar 86
Kortright , Hugh Albert (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 88	No 7 Company, Orillia	
No 2 Company, Collingwood		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		NW Drinkwater, Thomas H (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Apr 86
NW Campbell, Richard Ginty (<i>m s</i> <i>1st</i>)	22 Aug 79	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		NW Burnet, Kenneth Lumsden (<i>s i</i> <i>2nd</i>)	27 Aug 86
Macintyre , Alexander Duntroon (<i>prop</i>)	7 Jan 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Elliot , Henry Charles Schomberg (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	30 June 88
.....		No 8 Company, Pentanguishene	
No 3 Company, Jarret's Corners		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		NW Landrigan, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	27 Feb 85
Gray , John (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	15 July 87	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Rathwell , Samuel (<i>prop</i>)	30 June 87
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Gray , George (<i>prop</i>)	22 Apr 86	<i>Paymaster</i>	
No 4 Company, Vespra		Rogers , Joseph	10 May 72 (hon m 10 May 82)
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Leadly, Allison (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	9 Jan 85	NW Ward, James (<i>g s i 1st</i> , <i>r b 2nd</i>)	3 Oct 84 (m 12 Mar 85)
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i>	
Munro , George (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	31 Mar 87	NW Smith, Lionel Lincoln Fisher	21 May 86 (hon capt 21 May 86)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Surgeon</i>	
Sneath , Frederick (<i>prop</i>)	15 June 88	NW McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie, M D	16 Sept 87
No 5 Company, Barrie		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Raikes , Richard	16 Sept 87
F Powell, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	13 Jan 82		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
NW Ramsay-Ramsay, Robert Dal- house	(<i>prop</i>) 10 Apr 85		

36TH "PEEL" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Pro aris et focis."

M D No 2—4th Brig Divn
Brampton

(Organized, G O 14 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F, NW Tyrwhitt, Richard (*m s 1st*)
12 Feb 86
17 Aug 76

Majors

Leslie, Edward (*m s 1st*) 16 July 86
Evans, George T (*v b 1st*) 1 June 88

No 1 Company, Brampton

Captain

NW Murray, Alexander George (*s i 2nd*)
17 June 87

Lieutenant

NW Wallace, Wellington (*v b 2nd*)
6 July 87

2nd Lieutenant

Brown, James Scott (*v s i 2nd*) 13 Aug 87

No 2 Company, Grand Valley

Captain

Scott, W R (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Deans, Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stewart, Maitland Ernest (*prov*)
15 June 88

No 3 Company, Cookstown

Captain

NW Duff, John Andrew (*s i 2nd*)
15 June 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

NW Pollock, Isaac (*prov*) 2 Jan 88

No 4 Company, Albion

Captain

Wolfe, James (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 80

Lieutenant

Wolfe, James Alfred (*prov*) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Kerr, William (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 5 Company, Bond Head

Captain

Scott, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Neilly, Samuel A (*prov*) 7 Oct 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Alliston

Captain

McLaren, Arnold R (*s i 2nd*) 6 Apr 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Shelburne

Captain

Williams, Edward E (*m s 2nd*)
16 July 86

Lieutenant

Downard, George (*prov*) 23 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Orangeville

Captain

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

King, Charles H (*prov*) 28 Nov 85

Paymaster

Cooke, Christopher 15 June 88

(*hon capt* 15 June 88)

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Smith, Charles 15 June 88

(*hon capt* 31 Aug 83)

Surgeon

Riddall, John Knight, M D 11 Jan 67

(*sur m* 11 Jan 87)

Assistant Surgeon

Henry, James, M D 7 May 86

37TH "HALDIMAND" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 2-3rd Brig Divn
York

(Organized G O 28 Sept 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Davis, Robert H (*m s 1st*) 28 Sept 66

Majors

.....
No 1 Company, York

Captain

Williamson, Andrew (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 75

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Knox, Robert (*prov*) 30 Mar 83

No 3 Company, Caledonia

Captain

Nelles, Robert Lottridge (*v b 1st*)
7 Apr 76
(*m 7 Apr 86*)

Lieutenant

.....
2nd Lieutenant

Clench, Joseph (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 4 Company, Hagarville

Captain

Griffith, Benjamin A (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

Vaughan, William Carey (*prov*)
15 July 87

2nd Lieutenant

Hudson, George (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, Jarvis

Captain

.....
Lieutenant

Halligan, William (*prov*) 30 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

Jones, James Leonard (*prov*)
17 June 87

No 6 Company, Dunnville

Captain

Robinson, John (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

Lieutenant

Simpson, Daniel (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

2nd Lieutenant

Rastrick, A E (*prov*) 22 Oct 86

No 7 Company, Caledonia

Captain

Walker, Thomas (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant

Walker, Robert Edward (*prov*)
1 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Richards, Charles (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 8 Company, Cayuga

Captain

Mussin, William (*v b 2nd*) 7 Apr 76

Lieutenant

Mussin, Joseph Missitt (*prov*)
1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

McFadden, William Rutledge (*prov*)
1 June 88

Paymaster

Rogers, John H 22 Aug 73
(*hon m 17 Dec 83*)

Adjutant

Tuck, John (*m s 1st, late Rif Brig*)
24 Nov 71
(*capt 17 Dec 83*)

Quarter Master

Gill, John Albert 12 Feb 75
(*hon capt 18 Sept 85*)

Surgeon

Baxter, Jacob, M D 21 Aug 68
(*sur m 21 Aug 88*)

Assistant Surgeon

Thompson, David 23 Dec 87

38TH BATTALION "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA"

Badge, &c.:—The Badge and Emblems of the Battalion shall consist of the Earl of Dufferin's crest (comprising a

cap of maintenance surmounted by a crescent underneath which are the numerals 38, the whole encircled by a scroll or garter clasped with a buckle and bearing the legend "Dufferin Rifles" and His Lordship's motto, "*P'rius ceteris*," the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown. The Badge shall be silver for officers and bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

Cross Belt ornaments.—A lion's head, chain and whistle in silver with a centre ornament on a polished silver plate between two wreaths of maple leaves of frosted silver conjoined at the base, encircling a Maltese cross of frosted silver, fimbriated with polished silver—between the arms of the cross four lions passant-guardant—charged upon the cross a plate of frosted silver inscribed with the numerals 38, surrounded with a border also of frosted silver, inscribed with the words "Dufferin Rifles." Over all the Imperial Crown in silver resting upon a supporting tablet of the same.

A centre ornament of silver on pouch at back of belt consisting of the numerals 38, surrounded by a buckle, the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

(*G O 3 May 78 and 14 Mar 79*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Brantford

(*Organized G O 28 Sept 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Jones, Charles Stephen (*m s 1st*)
13 Jan 88

Majors

Rothwell, Burrows Henry (*e b 1st*)
5 Nov 86
Jones, Thomas Henry (*e b 1st, m s 2nd*)
20 Apr 87

Captains

McGlashan, Henry John (*e b 2nd*)
5 Nov 86
Leonard, Henry Francis (*s i 2nd*)
23 Apr 87
McLean, John Henry (*e b 2nd*)
16 Sept 87
Kinney, George (*e b 2nd*)
16 Sept 87
NW Christie, Albert Edward (*e s i 2nd*)
7 Sept 88
Stratford, Joseph (*proor*)
15 Aug 84

Lieutenants

NW Nelles, Charles Macklem (*s i 2nd*)
5 Nov 86
Jones, William David (*e b 1st, m s 2nd*)
6 Apr 88
(*capt 16 Sept 87*)
Ruddy, Joseph (*e s i 2nd*)
7 Sept 88
NW Bishop, Edwin Rubergall (*s i 1st*)
7 Sept 88
B.
Frank, Frederick William (*proor*)
16 Sept 87
Ott, Charles A (*proor*)
16 Nov 88

2nd Lieutenants

Killmaster, William Graham (*proor*)
5 Nov 86
Park, Edward Paul (*proor*)
5 Nov 86
Haworth, John Walter (*proor*)
16 Sept 87
Curtis, Herbert David (*proor*)
7 Sept 88
Rowley, Harry Hercules (*proor*)
28 Sept 85
21 June 87
Wallace, Robert Emerson (*proor*)
28 Sept 88

Paymaster

Hamilton, Joshua Smith
7 Sept 88
(*hon capt 7 Sept 88*)

Adjutant

NW Wilkes, Walter Alexander (*e b 1st*)
6 Apr 88
(*capt 6 Apr 88*)

Quarter Master

Harris, Richard Rowe (*e b 2nd*)
10 July 85
(*capt 30 May 84*)

Surgeon

Harris, William T
28 Apr 82

Assistant Surgeon

Winkler, William Edwin
2 June 82

39TH "NORFOLK" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badges.—A Maltese Cross surmounted by the Imperial Crown, at each angle of the Cross a British Lion. In the centre of the Cross the numeral 39, encircled by the Regimental designation "Norfolk Rifles, Canada."

Badge for Cross Belt, to be a Maltese Cross, as above described, encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

Badges, to be silver for officers,
bronze for non-commissioned officers
and men.

(*G O 13 May 87*)

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Simeoe

(*Organized, G O 28 Sept 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Coombs, Harry Lovell (*c b 1st*)

11 Nov 87

Majors

No 1 Company, Simeoe

Captain

F Ryerson, John Wesley (*v b 2nd, s i 2nd*)

12 Jan 83

Lieutenant

Slaght, Thomas Rollo (*prov*)

17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Curtis, George A (*prov*)

15 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Hartford

Captain

Woodley, Jonathan Harry (*prov*)

20 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Atkinson, Thomas Robert (*prov*)

20 Apr 88

2nd Lieutenant

Barber, Johnson Elisha (*prov*)

28 Sept 88

No 3 Company, Port Rowan

Captain

Price, George (*m s 2nd*)

4 Feb 81

Lieutenant

Ferris, Walker Powell (*m s 2nd*)

22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Coombs, Francis Dunn (*prov*)

17 June 87

No 4 Company, Walsingham

Captain

Lieutenant

Mathews, Colon (*prov*)

2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant

Jackson, Harry Percy (*prov*)

17 June 87

No 5 Company, Waterford

Captain

York, Isaac Edward (*s i 2nd*)

30 June 87

Lieutenant

Duncombe, Abram Nelles (*prov*)

9 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Simeoe

Captain

Lieutenant

Campbell, James Lorne (*prov*)

28 July 82

2nd Lieutenant

Wallace, William Young (*prov*)

15 Sept 82

No 7 Company, Port Dover

Captain

Ansley, Harry Wilmot (*prov*)

15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Bayley, Thomas (*prov*)

17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Reid, William Robert (*prov*)

15 Sept 82

No 8 Company, Fredericksburg

Captain

Wood, Wyatt Samuel (*s i 2nd*)

31 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Bottomly, Joseph Gilmore (*prov*)

29 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

Grasett, John Charles Covernton (*prov*)

22 June 83

Paymaster

Tweeddale, Joseph Michael

19 Nov 86

Adjutant

Quarter Master

Griffin, William Ryerson

21 May 75

(*hon m 21 May 85*)

Surgeon

Stewart, George, M D

17 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

Bowlby, David Adam, M D

17 June 87

**40TH "NORTHUMBERLAND"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

Motto:—"Eccelsior"

**M D No 3—6th Brig Divn
Cobourg**

(Organized G O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Rogers, Robert Zacheus (v b 1st)
20 Mar 85
17 Aug 76

Majors

F Graveley, John Vance (v b 1st)
20 Mar 85
(l c 16 Nov 76)

.....
No 1 Company, Cobourg

Captain

Snelgrove, Henry John (s i 2nd)
20 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Bouverie, Francis Kenelm (prov)
17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

Dumble, John Frederick (prov)
21 June 87

No 2 Company, Cobourg

Captain

McCaughey, John (v b 2nd) 1 Jan 87

Lieutenant

Gaillet, Cephias (s i 1st) 1 Jan 87

2nd Lieutenant

NW Floyd, William Herbert (prov)
1 Jan 87

No 3 Company, Campbellford

Captain

**NW Bonnycastle, Richard II (m s
2nd)** 25 June 68

Lieutenant

NW Givan, John Eliam (m s 2nd)
1 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 4 Company, Brighton

Captain

Butler, William Charles (m s 2nd)
10 Oct 73

Lieutenant

Quick, Westley A Dilbert (prov)
10 Apr 85

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 6 Company, Grafton

Captain

Dennis, Hugh Cochrane (prov)
4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

**Hamilton, William James (r s a 2nd B,
s i 2nd)** 7 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Roberts, Joseph Wentworth (prov)
31 Aug 88

No 7 Company, Colborne

Captain

Greer, Frederick Charles Blackstock
(s i 2nd) 11 Mar 87

Lieutenant

Wilson, George Edward Rowcliffe
(prov) 11 Mar 87

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 8 Company, Castleton

Captain

Duncan, William (v b 2nd) 5 July 71

Lieutenant

McCullough, Hugh (s i 2nd) 30 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

Smith, William (prov) 11 Nov 87

No 9 Company, Warkworth

Captain

Hurlburt, Royal Platt (prov) 28 Sept 66

Lieutenant

Fowlds, Henry Watt (r s i 2nd)
30 Mar 8

2nd Lieutenant

Spencer, George James (m s 1st)
7 Apr 87

Paymaster

Van Ingen, Abraham John 1 Jan 87
(hon m 31 May 82)

Adjutant

Duncan, Geddes Lancelot (m s 1st)
4 Sept 85
(capt 2 Sept 81)

Quarter Master
 Guillet, George (*v b 2nd*) 1 Jan 87
 (*hon m 1 Jan 87*)
Surgeon
 Powell, Newton William, *M D*
 19 Apr 72
Assistant Surgeon
 Willoughby, William Armson, *M D*
 19 Apr 72
 (*sur 19 Apr 82*)

41ST "BROCKVILLE" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto:—A Maltese Cross surmounted by a Crown. In the centre the Battalion numeral, 41, crossed rifles above, a beaver below. Under the Beaver the Motto "Sapper Paratus." The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, outside of which are the words "Brockville Battalion of Rifles."

(*G O 2 June 82*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Brockville

(*Organized G O 5 Oct 66*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Cole, Wilmot Howard (*v b 1st*)
 28 June 71

Majors

Jackson, David English (*g s i 1st*)
 28 Apr 82

Cole, George Marshall (*g s i 1st*)
 15 May 87

No 1 Company, Brockville

Captain

Cook, William (*m s 2nd*) 28 Jan 70

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Gananoque

Captain

Jackson, Henry Mace (*s i 2nd*)
 13 May 87

Lieutenant
 Funnell, George Henry (*s i 2nd*)
 13 May 87
2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Delta

Captain

Day, Melvin Lorenzo (*g s i 1st*)
 2 June 82

Lieutenant

Brown, Morton S (*propr*) 5 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Brockville

Captain

Starr, George Lothrop (*s s i 1st*)
 16 Nov 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Carleton Place

Captain

McKay, Joseph (*g s 1st, m s 2nd*)
 12 Dec 84

Lieutenant

Preston, Richard Franklin (*propr*)
 15 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Goulburn

Captain

Garvin, William (*v b 2nd*) 4 Aug 84

Lieutenant

Tubman, William (*m s 2nd*) 18 Apr 78

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Wright, William James 13 May 87

Adjutant

Asselstine, William Howard (*s i 1st*)
 13 May 87
 (*capt 27 Aug 86*)

Quarter Master

Kincaid, James Elkinah 27 July 74
 (*hon capt 24 July 79*)

Surgeon
Moore, Vincent Howard 26 June 74
Assistant Surgeon
Kelly, Edward James, *MD* 2 Sept 81

42ND "BROCKVILLE"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
Perth

(Organized 6 O 5 Oct 66)

Lieutenant-Colonel

F Matheson, Arthur J (*as 1st*)
18 June 87

Majors

Sparham, Thomas Wellington (*s i 1st*)
3 June 87

Hollinsworth, Geoghegan (*late H M*
2d F) 3 June 87

No 1 Company, Almonte

Captain

Williams, George (*m s 2nd*) 1 June 83

Lieutenant

Ramsay, John Mohr (*prov*) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Cole, Holland Haynes (*prov*) 21 Oct 87

No 2 Company, Brockville

Captain

Chrysler, John Eiwyn (*prov*) 3 June 87

Lieutenant

McClellan, Arthur Booker (*r s i 2nd*)
16 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Perth

Captain

Motherwell, James W (*cb 1st, m s 2nd*)
4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Kellock, William Murdoch (*v b 2nd*)
4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Wodden, William Thomas (*prov*)
16 June 88

No 4 Company, Lansdowne

Captain

Dixon, James (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Darling, George Henry (*prov*) 18 Sept 87

No 5 Company, Renfrew

Captain

Craig, James (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

Lieutenant

McDowell, Charles (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stoddart, James (*prov*) 23 Mar 88

No 6 Company, Pembroke

Captain

Irving, Lennox (*s i 2nd*) 3 June 87

Lieutenant

Marshall, John (*prov*) 22 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Caldwell, Thomas Boyd 23 Mar 88
(*hon capt* 23 Mar 88)

Adjutant

Bowen, William Nelson (*r s i 1st*)
9 May 88
(*tr* 18 Sept 85)

Quarter Master

Coulter, Francis 18 June 86

Surgeon

Lynch, Dennis Patrick, *MD* 21 Oct 87

Assistant Surgeon

Horton, Robert Nelson 9 Mar 88

**43RD "OTTAWA AND
CARLETON" BATTALION
OF RIFLES.**

Ornaments and Devices:—Cross-belt,
a Lion's head, chain and whistle. The
centre ornament to consist of a Maltese
Cross having in each of its angles a
Lion, in centre the regimental motto
"Advance" in a double circle round

the numeral **43**, the whole encircled by a wreath of Maple leaves surmounted by a Royal Crown, with the words "Ottawa and Carleton Rifles" on a scroll at foot.

Badge for Forage Cap:—The Maltese Cross forming the centre ornament of the cross-belt.

Ornament for Pouch:—A bugle suspended by a knotted ribbon with cord and tassels.

The Ornaments with Devices in silver for officers, bronze for non-commissioned officers and men.

(*G O 13 Jan and 28 Apr 82*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

City of Ottawa

(*Organized G O 5 Aug 81*)

Lieutenant-Colonel

Anderson, William Patrick (*m s 1st*)
23 Nov 88

Majors

No 1 Company, Ottawa

Captain

Sherwood, Arthur Percy (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
8 Jan 86

Lieutenant

Bradbury, Samuel Joseph (*s i 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

NW Rogers, Samuel Maynard (*r s i 2nd*)
3 Nov 88

No 2 Company, Hull

Captain

NW Wright, Joshua (*v b 2nd*)
16 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Nesbitt, Robert George (*prov*)
28 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Wright, Charles Montgomery (*s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 85

No 3 Company, Wakefield

Captain

York, Isaac Brown (*prov*) 29 Apr 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Lawless, William Thewles (*r s i 2nd*)
3 Dec 87

No 4 Company, Vernon

Captain

NW Billings, Braddish (*s i 2nd*)
12 Feb 86

Lieutenant

F Humphrys, Beauchamp Henry (*s 2nd*)
7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Wood, Charles Osborne (*prov s i 2nd B*)
3 June 87

No 5 Company, Arnprior

Captain

Macdonald, John Alexander (*prov*)
19 Nov 86

Lieutenant

Barclay, William Barclay Craig (*prov*)
19 Nov 86

2nd Lieutenant

Craig, David (*prov*) 19 Nov 86

No 6 Company, New Edinburgh Ward,
Ottawa

Captain

NW Bell, Basil Herbert (*prov*)
29 Apr 87

Lieutenant

McKay, William Moore (*r s i 2nd*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Stuart, Fitzmaurice Edward (*prov*)
9 May 88

Paymaster

Parker, James Edward (*v b 2nd*)
14 Dec 83

(*lt 16 Sept 81*)

Adjutant

Quarter Master
Rance, George (*late 100 F*) 2 Sept 81
Surgeon
Powell, Robert Henry Wynward, M D
Assistant Surgeon 2 Sept 81
Scott, William Francis 28 June 82

44TH "WELLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Mors aut Victoria "

M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn

Niagara Falls

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Morin, James (*m s 1st*) 24 Nov 82
7 June 77

Major

No 1 Company, Niagara Falls

Captain

Bender, Hiram (*m s 2nd*) 24 Mar 71

Lieutenant

Vandersluis, Joseph Arthur (*r s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Thorold

Captain

Monro, William (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Chippewa

Captain

Greenwood, John A (*m s 2nd*) 15 Sept 82

Lieutenant

McKenzie, Herman (*prov*) 15 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Fort Erie

Captain

Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander
(*v b 2nd*) 28 Mar 84

Lieutenant

Hill, Frederick William (*r s i 1st*)
31 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Welland

Captain

Raymond, Lorenzo Clarke (*g s i 1st*,
m s 2nd) 27 Apr 83

Lieutenant

Purcell, Dennis R (*prov*) 7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Crow, John Hugh (*prov*) 7 May 86

No 6 Company, Niagara Falls

Captain

F McMicking, George Albert (*v b 2nd*)
18 Sept 85

Lieutenant

Skinner, Robert Pointer (*prov*)
18 Sept 86

2nd Lieutenant

McEntyre, Hope McNevin (*prov*)
18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Stevensville

Captain

Clark, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 2 June 82

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 8 Company, Sand Hill

Captain

F Barwell, John (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*)
4 June 80

Lieutenant

Cohoe, John Edward (*prov*, *r s i 2nd B*)
16 Nov 85

2nd Lieutenant

Brennan, William Henry (*prov*)
19 Mar 86

<i>Paymaster</i>	No 3 Company, Burtonville
Treble, Charles 11 June 75 (hon m 11 June 75)	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	Brown, William John (m s 2nd) 22 Apr 86
.....	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i>	.....
Tattersall, James 18 Sept 85 (hon m 18 Sept 85)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Surgeon</i>	Virtue, William H (prov) 13 June 84
Oliver, James Walter, M D 15 Sept 82 5 Jan 81	No. 4 Company, Lindsay
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Glasgow, Sinclair Holden, M D 15 Sept 82	Wallace, John Watson (m s 2nd) 13 June 84
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Buckwill, John Alfred (prov) 13 June 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Holtorf, William (r s i 2nd) 30 Mar 83
	No 5 Company, Omeme
	<i>Captain</i>
	Evans, James (g s 1st, m s 1st) 8 Oct 80
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Thornton, James Dick (prov) 13 June 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Sherwood, Thomas Robert (prov) 13 May 87
	No 6 Company, Lindsay
	<i>Captain</i>
	NW Grace, James Cæsar (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 1 Sept 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Graham, William H (prov) 13 June 84
	<i>Paymaster</i>
	Russell, Walter S 6 July 83 (hon capt 6 July 83)
	<i>Adjutant</i>
	Hughes Samuel (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 5 July 78 (m 5 July 88)
	<i>Quarter Master</i>
	Hopkins, Eustace 14 Aug 85
	<i>Surgeon</i>
	Boyle, William S, M D 5 July 78
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
	McLaughlin, James W 13 June 84

45TH "WEST DURHAM" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 3-6th Brig Divn

Bowmanville

(Organized G O 16 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Cubitt, Frederic (m s 1st) 16 Nov 86

Majors

NW Deacon, James (late Capt I F) 12 Mar 69
(l c 12 Mar 74)

NW Hughes, John (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 22 Apr 86
24 Jan 78

No 1 Company, Bowmanville

Captain

Rowe, Philip John (m s 2nd) 28 Feb 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Fenelon Falls

Captain

Hunter, William D (m s 2nd) 28 Mar 84

Lieutenant

Read, William Thomas (prov) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Jordan, George (prov) 14 Aug 85

**46TH "EAST DURHAM"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

Motto:—"Semper Paratus"

M D No 3-6th Brig Divn
Port Hope

(Organized, G O 16 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

Benson, Frederic Albert (*v b 1st*)
4 Sept 85
11 Jan 77

Majors

McDermid, John (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
2 Sept 81
7 Sept 73

F, NW Dingwall, Roderick (*v b 1st*)
16 July 86
5 Oct 75

No 2 Company, Port Hope

Captain

Deyell, Robert (*prov*) 3 June 87

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, Port Hope

Captain

Robertson, William James (*m s 2nd*)
16 July 86

Lieutenant

NW Smart, Robert Wallace (*s i 1st,*
s s 4th) 16 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

Livingston, Edward Lawrence (*prov*)
16 July 86

No 4 Company, Millbrook

Captain

NW Winslow, Charles H (*s i 2nd*)
30 Mar 85

Lieutenant

Needler, William W (*prov*) 8 Feb 84

2nd Lieutenant

Fowler, George (*prov*) 3 June 87

No 5 Company, Springville

Captain

Lieutenant

Johnston, Thomas James (*m s 2nd*)
16 July 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Bethany

Captain

NW Preston, John A Victor (*s s i 1st*)
4 Sept 85

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Sisson, Stephen (*prov*) 10 Sept 82

No 7 Company, Janetville

Captain

Gray, J Wesley (*v b 2nd*) 2 Sept 81

Lieutenant

Burn, John Robert (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

2nd Lieutenant

Trow, James Alexander (*prov*)
23 Dec 87

Panmaster

Howden, Richard (*hon m 11 Sept 73*)

Adjutant

Ward, Henry Alfred (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
16 July 86
(*capt 22 Aug 79*)

Quarter Master

NW Clemes, John Pope 16 July 86
(*hon capt 16 July 86*)

Surgeon

NW Might, James, M D 7 Feb 79

Assistant Surgeon

**47TH "FRONTENAC"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.**

M D No 3-7th Brig Divn

Kingston

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

F Kirkpatrick, George Airey (*m s 1st*)
4 Apr 72
5 Apr 72

<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hunter, George (<i>m s 1st</i>)	22 June 74	No 6 Company, Napanee	
Spooner, Charles N (<i>m s 1st</i>)	4 Feb 87	<i>Captain</i>	
	12 July 77	Perry, Charles Zacariah (<i>prov</i>)	
No 1 Company, Milburn		4 Sept 85	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hewton, Robert (<i>m s 1st</i>)	19 June 74	Swetman, Alfred Nash (<i>prov</i>) 4 Sept 85	
	(<i>m 19 June 84</i>)	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Smith, William Ceward (<i>prov</i>) 4 Sept 85	
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 7 Company, Harrowsmith	
Walker, Edward M (<i>prov</i>)	22 Apr 86	<i>Captain</i>	
No 2 Company, Inverary		Joyner, Elijah (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 27 June 79	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Healey, Joseph (<i>m s 1st</i>)	17 Feb 82	Joyner, Noble Palmer (<i>g s i 2nd</i>)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		31 Mar 82	
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Walker, David James (<i>g s i 1st</i>)	31 July 82	Leatherland, John Francis (<i>prov</i>) (<i>c s</i> <i>c 2nd B</i>) 15 June 88	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 8 Company, Tamworth	
.....		<i>Captain</i>	
No 3 Company, Sydenham		Cox, Robert (<i>m s 1st</i>) 6 Apr 77	
<i>Captain</i>		(<i>m 6 Apr 87</i>)	
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Irvine, Charles Shrimpton (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 Feb 87	Miller, John Stewart (<i>prov</i>) 1 Aug 79	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Johnston, John Henry (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 9 Company, Amherst Island	
Corkill, John (<i>prov</i>)	15 June 88	<i>Captain</i>	
No 4 Company, Portsmouth		.....
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Finley, David (<i>prov</i>) 31 May 72	
NW Kelly, Thomas (<i>g s 1st, m s 2nd,</i> <i>g s i 2nd</i>)	21 May 75 (<i>m 21 May 85</i>)	No 10 Company, Ernsttown	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Abrams, Edwin (<i>g s 2nd, m s 2nd</i>)	21 May 75	Mabee, James E (<i>m s 1st</i>) 14 June 78	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		(<i>m 14 June 88</i>)	
.....		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Barriefield		Mabee, Thomas Judson (<i>prov</i>)	
<i>Captain</i>		1 June 88	
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Byrne, James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	30 May 73	Mellow, Samuel James (<i>prov</i>) 10 Apr 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Cartwright, Alexander D (<i>s i 2nd</i>)	14 Aug 86	Strachan, Martin 22 June 74	
.....		(<i>hon m 22 June 84</i>)	

Adjutant
Baillie, William M (*g s i 1st, m s 1st*)
 19 May 71
 (*m 16 May 83*)

Quarter Master
Thompson, George 10 Sept 69
 (*hon m 10 Sept 84*)

Surgeon
Beeman, Milton Ira, M D 6 Feb 85

Assistant Surgeon
Garrett, Richard William, M D
 6 Feb 85

49TH "HASTINGS" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 3-7th Brig Divn

Stirling

(Organized G O 30 Nov 66)

Lieut-Colonel

F Brown, James (*v b 1st*) 30 Nov 66

Majors

Boulter, George H (*v b 1st*) 30 May 73
 (*l c 15 June 76*)

F Hambly, Phillip H (*m s 1st*) 3 Sept 75
 22 Feb 72

No 1 Company, Belleville

Captain

F, NW Harrison, Edward (*m s 1st*)
 3 Sept 75
 (*m 21 May 85*)

Lieutenant

Watts, William Thomas (*g s i 2nd*)
 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Hopkins, Charles Henry (*prov*)
 15 June 88

No 2 Company, Stirling

Captain

Hart, Charles Edward (*m s 2nd*)
 21 May 86

Lieutenant

Wilson, John Christopher (*prov*)
 21 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

McKee, Thomas Henry (*prov*)
 1 June 88

No 3 Company, Sidney

Captain

Graham, John (*v b 2nd*) 30 Mar 82

Lieutenant

Ketcheson, W G (*prov*) 15 June 89

2nd Lieutenant

Farley, James Madison (*prov*)
 22 June 87

No 4 Company, Madoc

Captain

Orr, John Rowland (*v b 2nd*)
 22 Apr 87

Lieutenant

Phillips, Robert (*prov*) 22 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Blair, John Wesley (*prov*) 23 Dec 87

No 5 Company, Tyendenaga

Captain

Lenox, James Henry (*v b 2nd*)
 19 June 72

Lieutenant

Vincent, Edward (*prov*) 7 Jan 87

2nd Lieutenant

Reed, Wesley (*prov*) 1 June 82

No 6 Company, Trenton

Captain

NW Smith, Albert Hoffman
 (*v s i 1st*) 23 Mar 88

Lieutenant

Armott, John Wilson (*g s 2nd*)
 6 Sept 82

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

F Fidler, Robert Potts (*v b 1st*)
 17 Sept 86
 (*m 30 May 83*)

Adjutant

F Johnston, John Wesley (*v b 1st,*
m s 2nd) 22 Apr 88
 (*m 19 Nov 75*)

Quarter Master

Surgeon

F, NW Tracy, Robert, M D 8 May 74
Assistant Surgeon

Farley, John Jay, M D 25 June 75
 (*prov 25 June 85*)

**50TH BATTALION OF
INFANTRY, "HUNTINGDON
BORDERERS."**

On Battalion Colour the words "Trout River." Device and motto: The Garter, surmounted by a crown, on which is inscribed the words "Huntingdon Borderers." Within the Garter the numeral of the Battalion (L) in Roman letter. The Garter surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves, and, underneath, the motto "*Nec aspera terrent*" inscribed on a scroll. In three corners of the Colour a maple leaf.

(*G O 4 May 71*)

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Huntingdon

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieut-Colonel

Maclaren, Archibald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Majors

No 1 Company, Huntingdon

Captain

Gardner, Isaac (*v b 1st*) 16 Nov 66
(*m 16 Nov 71*)

Lieutenant

Cameron, Archibald William (*prov*)
3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

McFarlane, George (*prov*) 22 June 83

No 2 Company, Ormstown

Captain

Gilbert, John (*m s 2nd*) 23 Feb 80

Lieutenant

McCurdy, Robert (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Baxter, David (*prov*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Hurdman's Corners

Captain

Henderson, Samuel H (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Sloan, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Steele, Robert (*prov*) 30 June 87

No 4 Company, Athelstan

Captain

McGinnis, Patrick Clark (*prov*)
3 June 87

Lieutenant

Adams, John Beaty (*prov*) 3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Middlemiss, Robert 30 May 79
(*hon capt 30 May 79*)

Adjutant

McLaren, William S (*m s 1st*) 9 Nov 66
(*m 10 Sept 74*)

Quarter Master

Rennie, James 30 May 79

Surgeon

McLaren, Peter 3 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

**51ST BATTALION OF
INFANTRY "HEMMINGFORD
RANGERS."**

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Hemmingford

(*Organized G O 14 Sept 66*)

Lieut-Colonel

Lucas, Richard (*v b 1st*) 13 May 87

Majors

McCee, John (*m s 1st*) 9 May 83
10 Sept 74

No 1 Company, Havelock

Captain

Milne, Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 4 Sept 74

Lieutenant

Orr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Barr, Samuel (*m s 2nd*) 2 June 82

No 2 Company, Lacolle

Captain

Waters, William (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
.....		Johnson, William B	10 Sept 69 (hon m 10 Sept 74)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i>	
Pearson, Henry Edgar (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87	McFee, Donald (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)	9 May 88 (capt 9 May 89)
No 3 Company, Franklin		<i>Quarter Master</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Allen, William	9 May 85
Waddell, Joseph (<i>m s 1st</i>)	3 June 87	<i>Surgeon</i>	
.....		de Monilpied, Walter	24 Apr 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Poole, Alfred, <i>M D</i>	9 May 88
Adams, George (<i>prov</i>)	2 May 79	<hr/>	
No 4 Company, Hemmingford		52 ND "BROME" BATTALION OF LIGHT INFANTRY. M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn Knowlton (Organized G O 14 Sept 66)	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
McKay, George James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 Oct 86	37-8 F Hall, Calvin L (<i>v b 1st</i>)	14 Sept 70
.....		<i>Majors</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Perkins, Calvin Colburn (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	25 June 87
McNaughton, Finlay Roderick (<i>prov</i>)	9 May 88	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 1 Company, Abercorn	
Kearns, William Henry (<i>prov</i>)	18 July 84	<i>Captain</i>	
No 5 Company, Roxham		Shepard, Mark Lindsay (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 Nov 85
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Elliott, George (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	4 Sept 74	Sweet, George Lewis (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 Nov 85
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Shepard, Byron M (<i>prov</i>)	27 Nov 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Company, Knowlton	
Hoyle, Robert (<i>prov</i>)	28 Mar 79	<i>Captain</i>	
No 7 Company, St Jean Chrysostome		Macfarlane, William (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stewart, James McGregor (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	2 July 80	Robb, William Forest (<i>prov</i>)	9 Mar 83
.....		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Bratton, John Thomas (<i>prov</i>)	9 Mar 84
Allan, William (<i>prov</i>)	2 June 80	.....
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Metcalf, John James (<i>prov</i>)	3 June 81		
No 8 Company, St Remi			
<i>Captain</i>			
Ste Marie, Louis (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	22 Sept 74		
.....			
<i>Lieutenant</i>			
Dumoutet, Ludger (<i>prov</i>)	25 June 75		
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>			
Struthers, William (<i>prov</i>)	25 June 75		

No 3 Company, Sutton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Davison, Andrew (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	9 Mar 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Wiley, Caspar M (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	29 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Hurlbut, Hiram Josiah (<i>prov</i>)	29 Jan 86
No 4 Company, East Farnham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hall, Eli U (<i>prov</i>)	21 June 72
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Clark (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 Feb 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Persons, Joseph James (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	25 Feb 82
No 5 Company, Mansonville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bowen, Cassius M (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	28 June 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Perkins, Edward Calvin (<i>prov</i>)	8 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sargent, Nathaniel (<i>prov</i>)	30 Oct 85
No 6 Company, Bolton	
<i>Captain</i>	
Latty, James Keaton (<i>v b 2nd</i>)	27 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hall, Henry George (<i>prov</i>)	15 May 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 7 Company, Magog	
<i>Captain</i>	
Phelan, Albert Edward (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	4 June 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Donigan, Edward (<i>prov</i>)	26 Dec 79
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Hall, George Berkeley	10 Apr 79
<i>(hon capt 10 Apr 79)</i>	

<i>Adjutant</i>	
Hall, Reuben M (<i>spec prov, g s 4th</i>)	25 June 83
<i>(2nd lt 25 June 83)</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
O'Regan, William H	21 June 72
<i>Surgeon</i>	
MacDonald, Robert Tyre Ernest, <i>M D</i>	21 May 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Wood, Hannibal Whitney, <i>M D</i>	13 May 87

53RD "SHERBROOKE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Device and Motto:—The Battalion numeral, **LIII**, in Roman characters, surrounded by a circle inscribed with the word "Sherbrooke." The whole enclosed by a wreath of Roses, Shamrocks, Thistles and Maple leaves, surmounted by a Royal Crown. Underneath a Beaver above a scroll bearing the motto "*In hoc signo vinces.*"

(*G O 2 June 82*)

M D No 5—3rd Brig Diva
Sherbrooke

(*Organized G O 22 Mar 67*)

Lieut-Colonel

F Felton, Edward Pellew (*v b 1st*)
17 Mar 82

Majors

Morehouse, William Alexander (*v b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 12 May 82

Leckie, Robert Gilmour (*prov*)
12 May 82

No 1 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Fraser, Harry Redfern (*m s 2nd*)
27 June 84

Lieutenant

Hallowell, Meredyth Bowen (*prov*)
9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

.....
No 2 Company, Sherbrooke

Captain

Bowen, Alfred Cecil Hale (*s i 1st*,
v b 2nd) 19 Aug 83

<i>Lieutenant</i>	M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn Richmond (Organized G O 22 Mar 67)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>
No 3 Company, Sherbrooke	Aymer, Rt Hon Udolphus, Lord (<i>m s 1st</i>) 14 Sept 66
<i>Captain</i>	<i>Majors</i>
Worthington, Edward Buren (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 1 June 83 29 Apr 81	R Bernard, Edward S (<i>m s 1st</i>) 30 Sept 81 10 Sept 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Morey, Edwin George (<i>late Rif Brig</i>) 9 Mar 88
McNicol, George Logan (<i>prov</i>) 9 May 88	No 1 Company, Danville
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Morris, Richard Fairlie (<i>prov</i>) 12 May 82	Cleveland, Clarence Chester (<i>prov</i>) 9 Mar 85
No 4 Company, Sherbrooke	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Captain</i>	Johnston, John (<i>prov</i>) 17 Dec 89
Fales, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 21 May 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i>	Cassidy, Edmund Hanning (<i>prov</i>) 1 Sept 82
Genest, Joseph Arthur (<i>s i 2nd</i>) 4 June 86	No 2 Company, Melbourne
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Spearing, Robert J (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 87	Brown, Thomas Louis (<i>prov</i>) 18 June 85
<i>Paymaster</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Odell, Henry Albert 12 May 82	Booth, William J (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 18 June 85
<i>Adjutant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i>	Wilson, Frederick (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 88
Hunt, William J 12 May 82	No 3 Company, Richmond
<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Captain</i>
Worthington, Arthur Norreys 3 June 87	Harkom, John William (<i>c b 1st</i>) 17 Oct 84
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
54TH "RICHMOND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	Brooks, John Vincent Thomas (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 85
M D No 5—3rd Brig Divn	No 1 Company, Brompton and Windsor
Badge:—Shield <i>arg.</i> bearing a cross <i>sa.</i> —with figures 54 in centre—be- tween four Cornish choughs <i>ppr.</i> ; sur- mounted by a Ducal Coronet. <i>or.</i> a chough rising <i>ppr.</i> . . . Motto:— <i>Steady.</i> . . . The whole surrounded by a wreath of Maple leaves with beaver. (G O 9 Mar 88)	<i>Captain</i>
	Stevens, Charles Henry (<i>s i 1st</i>) 9 Mar 83
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Healy, Michael Henry (<i>prov</i>) 9 Mar 83
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Dunlop, William John (<i>prov</i>) 1 June 83

No 5 Company, South Durham
Captain
 Bothwell, Archibald (*m s 2nd*) 30 Sept 81
Lieutenant
 Bothwell, James Adams (*prov*) 21 Oct 87
2nd Lieutenant
 Goddard, Frederick (*prov*) 16 Nov 88

No 6 Company, Kirkdale
Captain
 Blackwell, Thomas Somers (*prov*) 30 July 86
Lieutenant
 Stevens, William Richard (*prov*) 29 Apr 88
2nd Lieutenant

Panmaster
 Thomas, Leonard 25 Apr 73
 (*hon m 25 Apr 83*)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Cleveland, Perkins T 25 Apr 73
 (*hon m 25 Apr 88*)
Surgeon
 Speer, Andrew Maxwell 13 May 87
Assistant Surgeon

55TH "MEGANTIC LIGHT INFANTRY" BATTALION.

Device and Motto :—The Garter surmounted by a Crown, on which the word, Megantic, is inscribed. Within the Garter the numeral (LV) of the Battalion, in Roman letters. The Garter is surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves and supported by the Regimental Colours, and, underneath, the motto "Semper Paratus" inscribed on a scroll.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn
 Inverness
 (*Organized G O 22 March 67*)
Lieut-Colonel

Ward, William James (*m s 1st*)
 17 Oct 84

Majors

Thompson, William (*v b 1st*) 25 July 77
 1 Mar 76
 Hunter, Oswald (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
 (*late Lieut 10 F*) 10 Oct 84
 10 Feb 76

No 1 Company, Kinnear's Mills

Captain
 Lipsey, Edward (*v b 2nd*) 13 June 79
Lieutenant
 Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*) 4 June 86
2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, Inverness

Captain
 Wallace, John Alexander (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 83
Lieutenant
 George, Joseph Edwin (*prov*) 14 Nov 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Rogan, Lewis (*s i 1st B*) 30 July 86

No 3 Company, New Ireland

Captain
 Porter, George Hall (*m s 1st*) 25 June 75
 (*m 25 June 85*)
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Briggs, William John (*prov*) 12 June 85

No 4 Company, Maple Hill

Captain
 Watkins, James (*m s 2nd*) 29 July 77
Lieutenant
 Brocklesby, Charles M (*m s 2nd*) 5 July 78
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, St Julie de Somerset

Captain
 Bourk, Pierre Alphonse (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 80
Lieutenant
 Pelletier, Alphonse (*m s 2nd*) 12 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant
Triganne, Joseph Zephirin (*prov*)
 30 July 86
 No 6 Company, St Sylvestre
Captain
Carroll, Francis (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 83
Lieutenant
Donaldson, Joseph Duncan (*s i 1st B*)
 2 Dec 85
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
McKenzie, James 12 July 72
 (*hon m* 12 July 82)
Adjutant
McKenzie, Thomas (*m s 1st*) 17 Oct 84
 (*capt* 17 Oct 84)
Quarter Master
Porter, Thomas Robinson 1 Aug 79
Surgeon
Hurdman, Benjamin Franklin Wright
 4 June 86
Assistant Surgeon
Thompson, William 18 June 86

56 T II "G R E N V I L L E"
 BATTALION, "LISGAR
 RIFLES."

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn
 Prescott
 (*Organized G O* 12 April 67)
Lieut-Colonel
F Campbell, Reuben O (*v b 1st*)
 9 Mar 83
Majors
Carmichael, Andrew (*v b 1st*) 9 Mar 83
 14 Apr 75
Checkley, John Butler (*m s 1st*)
 14 Aug 85
 12 Aug 75
 No 1 Company, Cardinal
Captain
Stitt, jr, William (*v b 2nd*) 9 Mar 83
Lieutenant
Wilson, William N (*prov*) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant
Bedford, John Henry (*prov*) 5 Aug 87
 No 2 Company, Prescott
Captain
Dawson, Orange Scott (*m s 2nd*)
 1 June 83
Lieutenant
Wyatt, Daniel Monk (*prov*) 10 July 87
2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Company, Burritt's Rapids
Captain
F Kidd, Thomas Albert (*v b 2nd*)
 9 Mar 85
Lieutenant
Burritt, Edwin (*v b 2nd*) 13 Apr 83
2nd Lieutenant
Cameron, Daniel Alexander (*prov*)
 15 June 88
 No 4 Company, Kemptville
Captain
Beckett, David Wellington (*s i 2nd*)
 3 June 87
Lieutenant
Morrison, James (*m s 2nd*) 13 Apr 83
2nd Lieutenant
Beckett, Lincoln (*prov*) 7 Oct 87
 No 5 Company, North Augusta
Captain
Elliott, James Albert (*m s 2nd*)
 7 May 86
Lieutenant
McKibbin, Herbert Albert (*s i 2nd*)
 17 June 87
2nd Lieutenant

 No 6 Company, Spencerville
Captain
Drummond, George A (*m s 2nd*)
 17 June 87
Lieutenant
Tripp, Robert (*prov*) 25 Nov 87
2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Metcalfe	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morgan, Ira (v b 2nd)	18 Oct 70
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Imlay, Andrew Pitcairns (v b 2nd)	80 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Campbell, Oris David (r s i 2nd)	30 June 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Snyder, David Phillip	25 June 75
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Burritt, William Henry (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	7 May 86 (capt 14 Aug 85)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Tripp, James Anthony	13 Apr 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	
McCammon, James Alexander	21 May 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Jones, John Alexander	21 May 86

57TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY, PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

Device and Motto:—A Beaver, under which are the numerals LVII encircled by a scroll or sarter clasped by a buckle, and bearing the designation "Peterborough Rangers." The whole surrounded by a wreath of maple leaves entwined with the Rose, the Thistle and the Shamrock, and surmounted by the Imperial Crown. Underneath all, the motto "Quis Separabit."

(G O 30 Oct 79)

MD No 3—6th Brig Divn

Peterborough

(Organized G O 3 May 67)

Lieut-Colonel

Rogers, James Zaccheus (v b 1st)	11 July 79 6 May 76
<i>Majors</i>	
Grover, Thomas Maitland (v b 1st)	7 May 80
Bell, Robert William (m s 1st)	10 Sept 83 14 Feb 78

No 1 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Edwards, Elihu Burritt (v b 1st)	13 Nov 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mason, Ernest Frederick (prov)	30 June 87
No 2 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Langford, William (m s 2nd)	5 Sept 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lee, Robert J (m s 2nd)	10 Sept 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Hill, William Henry (m s 2nd)	1 June 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Stevenson, Arthur (prov)	28 Sept 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaw, Charles Scott (prov)	28 Sept 88
No 4 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Dennistoun, Robert Maxwell (v b 2nd)	28 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dixon, Albert Edward (prov)	1 June 88
No 5 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Miller, John Wesley (v b 2nd)	9 May 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Mathew, John Sands (prov)	9 May 88
No 6 Company, Peterborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
NW Brennan, Frederick Holmes (v s i 1st)	11 Nov 87

<i>Lieutenant</i>	<i>Lieutenant</i>
Lech, Karl Gustave (<i>r s i 2nd</i>) 23 Nov 88	McLennan, Donald B (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
.....	McKay, Alexander (<i>prov</i>) 12 July 72
<i>Paymaster</i>	No 3 Company, Marston
Howard, John Allan (<i>e b 2nd</i>) 19 Nov 86 (<i>hon m</i> 19 Nov 86)	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	McIver, John T (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 14 June 72
.....	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Quarter Master</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Peck, Edward Armour 1 June 88	McLeod, Duncan L (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 83
<i>Surgeon</i>	No 4 Company, Marbleton
Kincaid, Robert, <i>M D</i> 7 June 67 (<i>sur m</i> 7 June 87)	<i>Captain</i>
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	Weyland, William W (<i>r b 1st</i>) 1 Aug 73 (<i>m</i> 1 Aug 83)
O'Gorman, Constantine, <i>M D</i> 1 Sept 82	<i>Lieutenant</i>
<hr/>	
58TH "COMPTON" BATTALION	
OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 5 3rd Brig Divn	
Bury	
(Organized 6 Oct 67)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Pope, Frederick Moore (<i>m s 1st</i>) 17 June 81 10 Aug 76	
<i>Majors</i>	
Ramage, James D (<i>e b 1st</i>) 10 Apr 79 28 Sept 75	
MacAuley, Malcolm B (<i>e b 1st, m s 2nd</i>) 28 July 82 19 May 76	
No 1 Company, Bury (Robinson)	
<i>Captain</i>	
McIver, Alexander Lewis (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 14 Feb 81	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ramage, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 28 July 82	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bishop, Hollis (<i>prov</i>) 1 Oct 75	
No 2 Company, Gould	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ross, Alexander (<i>m s 1st</i>) 3 July 74 (<i>m</i> 3 July 84)	
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	McLennan, Donald B (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 83
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	McKay, Alexander (<i>prov</i>) 12 July 72
	No 3 Company, Marston
	<i>Captain</i>
	McIver, John T (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 14 June 72
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	McLeod, Duncan L (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 83
	No 4 Company, Marbleton
	<i>Captain</i>
	Weyland, William W (<i>r b 1st</i>) 1 Aug 73 (<i>m</i> 1 Aug 83)
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Lothrop, Cyrus (<i>prov</i>) 18 Sept 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	Bishop, William M (<i>prov</i>) 17 Sept 86
	No 5 Company, Marsden
	<i>Captain</i>
	Beaton, Donald (<i>e b 2nd</i>) 18 June 86
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	McDonald, J B (<i>prov</i>) 22 Mar 67
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	McKenzie, Murdoch (<i>prov</i>) 15 June 88
	No 6 Company, Massawippi
	<i>Captain</i>
	Hitchcock, Gilbert P H (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 83
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Billington, George Cameron (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 1 June 85 24 July 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>

	No 7 Company, Coaticook
	<i>Captain</i>
	Trenholm, Robert George (<i>m s 1st</i>) 28 Sept 77
	<i>Lieutenant</i>
	Armstrong, Gilbert (<i>prov</i>) 6 July 84
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>

No 8 Company, Apple Grove	
<i>Captain</i>	
Clarke, John (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	19 Feb 83
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Brevoort, James Park (<i>propr</i>)	27 Feb 85
No 9 Company, Winslow	
<i>Captain</i>	
McLeod, Donald N (<i>e b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	28 July 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kelly, James (<i>late 60 F</i>)	13 Apr 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 10 Company, Cookshire	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, Edward Standish (<i>m s 1st</i>)	2 July 80
<i>(late Lt 22 F)</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Phillimore, Raymond H (<i>propr</i>)	1 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Reade, Charles N (<i>propr</i>)	8 June 83
<i>Punmaster</i>	
Lockett, Edmund	22 Dec 71
<i>(hon m 28 Aug 78)</i>	
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cook, John H (<i>m s 1st</i>)	25 Oct 72
<i>(lt 25 Oct 72)</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Wright, Robert	18 June 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Ives, Eli	23 Sept 70
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Bishop, Heber	22 June 83

59TH "STORMONT AND GLEN-GARRY" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Devices and Mottoes on the Regimental

Colour.—In the first corner, the Crown and Beaver, with the motto "Quis Separabit?"; in the second corner, two axes, crossed; in the third corner, a ship; and in the fourth

corner, a sheaf of grain surrounded by maple leaves. Principal motto:—"Foy pour le coir."

(*G O 26 Aug 70*)

M D No 4—8th Brig Divn

Cornwall

(*Organized 3 July 68*)

Lieut-Colonel

Bredin, James Henry (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
5 Apr 85

Major

Light, Alfred Thomas (*e b 1st*)
24 July 85

McLennan, Roderick R (*e s i 1st*)
24 July 88

No 1 Company, Cornwall

Captain

Wood, Corydon Hannibal (*s i 2nd*)
31 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Snetsinger, Allan Matthews (*propr*)
24 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

McDonell, Angus S (*propr*)
29 Sept 82

No 2 Company, Cornwall

Captain

Smyth, Robert (*e b 2nd*)
24 Aug 77

Lieutenant

Schell, Robert Elisha (*propr*) (*s i 2nd B*)
4 Feb 87

2nd Lieutenant

Blyth, Walter (*propr*)
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Alexandria

Captain

Macdonell, John Alexander (*propr*)
15 June 88

Lieutenant

Ostrom, Isaac Brock (*propr*)
15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Township of Finch

Captain

Macnaughton, Finlay, D F (*propr*)
30 May 84

Lieutenant

Patterson, Andrew (*propr*)
15 June 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
No 5 Company, Farran's Point	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, jr, Gordon (r b 1st, m s 2nd)	
24 July 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Morgan, Hiram Allan (proe)	9 May 88
No 6 Company, Lanenburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Tinkess, Allan Howard (proe)	
20 Apr 88	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Warren, Frederick (proe)	20 Apr 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Shaver, Alonzo T (proe)	14 Mar 79
No 7 Company, Roxborough	
<i>Captain</i>	
Morrison, Roderick (proe)	27 June 84
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Boyce, John (proe)	19 Mar 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Trousdale, Francis (s i 2nd)	
31 Mar 87	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Turner, Henry	11 Feb 81
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Clarke, Herbert (r m c)	10 July 85
(capt 16 Oct 85)	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Davey, John Robert (c b 1st)	24 July 85
(m 10 July 85)	
<i>Surgeon</i>	
N W Graveley, Edward Aaron, M D	
20 June 83	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Hickey, Samuel Allan	10 July 85
.....	
60TH "MISSISQUOI"	
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
<i>Motto, &c.</i> :—In recognition of the services rendered by a detachment of the 60th Battalion on the 25th May last, the Battalion is hereby permitted	
to bear on its Regimental Colour the words "Eccles Hill," with the motto "Watch the Front—Watch well."	
(G O 26 Aug 70)	
M D No 5—2nd Brig Divr.	
Clarenceville	
(Organized G O 19 Feb 70)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Rowe, Charles S (m s 1st)	28 June 71
<i>Majors</i>	
Gilmour, Arthur H (m s 1st)	4 Aug 71
(r 4 Aug 70)	
F Hawley, John Asahel (r b 1st)	
30 June 87	
10 Nov 86	
No 1 Company, Phillipsburg	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sixby, Horatio N (r b 1st)	10 Sept 69
(m 1 Sept 76)	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
McKenney, Taber (r b 1st)	16 July 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 2 Company, Clarenceville	
<i>Captain</i>	
Macfie, David Johnstone Arthur	
(m s 2nd) 30 June 87	
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Derick, Rodney F (proe)	12 Apr 72
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Dunham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Baker, Joel Homer (r m c)	17 June 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Guy, Edwin Ralph (proe)	17 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Sharpe, William Dwight (proe)	
17 June 87	
No 4 Company, West Farnham	
<i>Captain</i>	
Higgins, George (m s 2nd)	13 Oct 71
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Poulin, Joseph S (proe)	17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant
Scale, George (*prov*) 7 Dec 71

No 5 Company, Stanbridge

Captain
Bockus, Judson (*r b 2nd*) 1 Aug 79

Lieutenant
Tucker, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
28 Apr 82

2nd Lieutenant
Lent, Arthur A (*m s 2nd*) 28 Apr 82

No 6 Company, Frelighsburg

Captain
Whitman, Zeno V (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87

Lieutenant
Beattie, Andrew F (*prov*) 30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant
Sager, Wilber James (*prov*) 30 June 87

Paymaster
F Westover, David (*m s 1st*) 30 June 87
(*m 25 May 75*)

Adjutant
Jameson, Claude B (*m s 1st*) 30 June 87
(*capt 2 June 83*)

Quarter Master
Smith, Peter 18 June 69
(*capt 9 Mar 66*)

Surgeon
Brigham, Josiah S. M D 25 June 69

Assistant Surgeon
Young, Philip Ransford 7 Apr 87

61ST "MONTMAGNY AND
L'ISLET" BATTALION OF
INFANTRY.

M D No 7-7th Brig Divn

Montmagny

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Landry, Philippe (*r b 1st*) 9 Jan 85

Major

Lemieux, Edouard (*g s 1st*) 12 June 85
1 Aug 83

No 1 Company, St Thomas

Captain

Fournier, J B Cleophas (*m s 2nd*)
28 June 82

Lieutenant

Fournier, Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 8 Feb 83

2nd Lieutenant

Blais, Alfred (*prov*) 6 July 87

No 2 Company, St Pierre (Riviere du
Sud)

Captain

Talbot, E A Horace (*m s 2nd*) 9 Jan 85

Lieutenant

Landry, Joseph (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Nicole, Alphonse (*prov*) 9 Jan 85

No 3 Company, Cap St Ignace

Captain

Gamache, Alfred (*m s 2nd*) 27 Aug 86

Lieutenant

Bernier, Alphonse (*prov*) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, St Jean Port Joli

Captain

Talbot, Albert Charles (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

Lieutenant

Bernier, Fortunat G (*m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Bourgault, Charles Eugene (*prov*)
30 July 86

No 5 Company, L'Islet

Captain

Giasson, Joseph Onesime (*m s 2nd*)
8 Jan 69

Lieutenant

Giasson, Charles (*prov*) 1 June 88

2nd Lieutenant

Pouliot, Louis (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 6 Company, Chicoutimi

Captain

Scott, B A (*r s a 1st*) 12 June 85

<i>Lieutenant</i>		F Thompson, George Frederick <i>(m s 2nd)</i>	23 Dec 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Fraser, John Fenwick (v b 2nd)	28 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenants</i>		Goddard, Henry Hamilton (s i 1st)	30 Oct 87
Savard, Henry (pror)	17 Aug 88	Churchill, David (s i 1st)	30 Oct 87
<i>Paymaster</i>		Lordly, Sterling Botsford (s i 1st)	10 Dec 86
Lepine, J B Alfred	10 June 81	Vroom, John Peckman (r s i 2nd)	23 Dec 87
<i>Adjutant</i>		Manning, James (r s i 1st)	1 June 88
Belanger, Phidyme (g s 1st, m s 1st)	1 Oct 75 <i>(capt 18 Apr 78)</i>	Cleveland, George Mills (r s i 2nd)	28 Sept 88
<i>Quarter Master</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenants</i>	
Lalberge, Joseph Octave,	11 Sept 74 <i>(hon m 11 Sept 84)</i>	Benn, Francis Hamilton (r s i 2nd)	13 Jan 88
<i>Surgeon</i>		Sterling, William Charles (pror)	6 July 88
Fortin, Louis Napoleon	1 June 88	Hetherington, George Albert (pror)	6 July 88
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Parks, William (pror)	6 July 88
Paradis, Joseph Gaudiose	6 July 88	Kaye, John Henry (pror)	16 Nov 88

62ND BATTALION "ST JOHN FUSILIERS."

Badge and Motto:—Two Moose rampant, *confontee*, supporting a Garter clasped with a buckle, whereupon is inscribed "Saint John Fusiliers" surmounted by a Royal Crown. Within the Garter a hand grenade, *flourant*, with the numerals 62 underne ith.

On an esrol below the motto "*Semper Paratus.*"

(G O 22 June 83)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn
St John
(Organized G O 22 March 72)

Lieut-Colonel

F Blaine, Arbutnot (v b 1st) 8 Sept 76

Majors

Tucker, Joseph John (v b 1st) 13 June 83

McLean, Hugh Havelock (v b 1st) 2 Oct 85

Captains

Sturdee, Edward T (v b 1st, m s 2nd, s i 1st) 5 May 76
(m 5 May 86)

Magee, William Clarence (m s 2nd) 26 Nov 80

Hegan, John Parks (m s 2nd) 10 Apr 85

Edwards, Matthew Boyd (m s 2nd, s i 1st) 12 June 85

F Thompson, George Frederick
(m s 2nd) 23 Dec 87
Fraser, John Fenwick (v b 2nd) 28 Sept 88

Lieutenants
Goddard, Henry Hamilton (s i 1st) 30 Oct 87
Churchill, David (s i 1st) 30 Oct 87
Lordly, Sterling Botsford (s i 1st) 10 Dec 86
Vroom, John Peckman (r s i 2nd) 23 Dec 87
Manning, James (r s i 1st) 1 June 88
Cleveland, George Mills (r s i 2nd) 28 Sept 88

2nd Lieutenants
Benn, Francis Hamilton (r s i 2nd) 13 Jan 88
Sterling, William Charles (pror) 6 July 88
Hetherington, George Albert (pror) 6 July 88
Parks, William (pror) 6 July 88
Kaye, John Henry (pror) 16 Nov 88

Paymaster
F Devlin, James (m s 2nd) 27 June 84
(hon m 27 June 84)

Adjutant
Hartt, Frederick Hammond (s i 1st, v b 2nd) 10 Dec 86
(m 19 Jan 87)

Quarter Master
F Hall, John Stewart 19 Jan 77
(hon m 19 Jan 87)

Surgeon
Walker, Thomas, M D 27 June 84
Assistant Surgeon

Bruce, Murdoch Fraser, M D 6 July 88

63RD "HALIFAX" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

Badge and Motto:—An eight pointed Star (fluted). The Regimental number 63 at upper point, with the word "Halifax Rifles" on a ribbon attached. From the Regimental number a Bugle suspended by cords and tassels. In the circle of the Bugle a Maple Leaf bearing the word "Canada."

Motto: "*Corde Nullis*" on a ribbon interlaced with bow of bugle cord. The whole surmounted with the "Royal Crown."

(*G O 12 May 82*)
M D No 9—1st Brig Divn
 Halifax
(Organized 14 May 60—See G O 13 Mon 70)
Lieut-Colonel
Mackintosh, John Douglas (*m s 1st*)
 27 June 79
Majors
NW Walsh, Thomas Joseph (*r b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 20 Aug 80
Egan, Thomas James (*m s 1st*)
 20 July 83
Captains
NW Hecker, Henry (*m s 2nd*)
 11 Feb 81
NW Cunningham, Alfred George
(m s 2nd) 5 Aug 81
Meagher, John Thomas (*m s 2nd*)
 15 Aug 84
NW Twining, John Tremaine
(m s 2nd) 8 Jan 86
Butler, William James (*m s 2nd*)
 4 Feb 87
NW Silver, Harold St Clair (*r b 2nd*)
 6 July 88
Lieutenants
NW McKie, Crawford James
(m s 2nd) 15 Aug 84
NW James, Thomas Cathbert
(m s 2nd) 8 Jan 86
NW Fiske, Cyrus Kingsbury (*r b 2nd*)
 19 Mar 86
Gunning, Charles William (*m s 2nd*)
 4 Feb 87
Bent, Edgar Augustus (*s i 1st*)
 6 July 88
Sirhan, Stephen John Rupert (*m s*
2nd) 17 Aug 88
2nd Lieutenants
NW Blackmore, junior, Richard
(s i 1st B) 11 Mar 87
NW Kane, William Lester (*s s 2nd*)
 20 Apr 88
NW Dixon, Louis (*m s 2nd*) 20 Apr 88
Kaiser, George Alfred (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
Mackintosh, Henry Wisdom (*prov*)
 17 Aug 88
Punmaster
NW Corbin, John G 6 July 88
(hon capt 13 June 84)
Adjutant
Crane, James Noble (*m s 1st*) 3 Feb 82
(capt 3 Feb 82)

Quarter Master
Bishop, William 6 July 88
(hon capt 6 July 88)
Surgeon
Campbell, Donald Alexander, M D
 15 Aug 84
Assistant Surgeon
Cogswell, Arthur Wellesley, M D
 24 Apr 85

64TH BATTALION OF RIFLES, "VOLTIGEURS DE BEAUHARNOIS."

Motto:—*Toujours Pret*

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Beauharnois

(Organized G O 4 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Baker, Louis Raymond (*r b 1st*)
 17 Aug 83

Majors

Deslauriers, Joseph (*r b 1st*) 30 June 87
 16 July 85

No 1 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Leduc, Andre (*m s 2nd*) 30 June 87

Lieutenant

Bouhomme, Theotime (*m s 2nd*)
 30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Trottier, Antoine Adelaard (*prov*)
 30 June 87

No 2 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Bouhomme, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)
 3 June 87

Lieutenant

Haineault, Joseph Israel (*prov*)
 9 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Branchaud, Joseph Napoleon (*prov*)
 22 June 83

No 3 Company, Beauharnois

Captain

Cadicux, Jean Baptiste (*m s 2nd*)
 7 May 80

Lieutenant
Cadicux, Joseph Alfred (*m s 2nd*)
 25 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant
Cadicux, Joseph John (*m s 2nd*)
 25 Feb 81

No 4 Company, Beauharnois

Captain
Poirier, Julien (*m s 2nd*) 22 June 83

Lieutenant
Prud'homme, Joseph François (*privé*)
 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant
Baker jr, Louis Raymond (*s i 2nd*)
 3 July 86

No 5 Company, Beauharnois

Captain
Danis, Wilfred Simeon (*m s 2nd*)
 3 July 74

Lieutenant
Desparois, Paul (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant
Sullivan, James (*s i 1st B*) 3 June 87

No 6 Company, Beauharnois

Captain
Bergevin, Eustache (*m s 2nd*) 4 June 69

Lieutenant
Rapin, Ludger (*m s 2nd*) 11 Feb 81

2nd Lieutenant
Goyette, Dolphis (*privé*) 20 July 83

Paymaster
Guimond, Cyrille, 18 June 72
 (*hon m* 18 June 82)

Adjutant
Boyer, Pierre (*r b 1st*) 16 July 75
 (*capt* 16 July 80)

Quarter Master
Lapointe, Joseph Arthur 22 June 83

Surgeon
**deBoucherville, Philias Boucher Ver-
 chere** 6 May 70

Assistant Surgeon
Tranchemontagne, Joseph Rodolphe
 22 June 83

65TH BATTALION. "MOUNT ROYAL RIFLES."

Motto:—"Nunquam Retrosam"

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn

Montreal

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Ouimet, Joseph Alderic (*s i 1st*,
m s 1st) 16 Jan 80

Majors

NW Dugas, Calixte Aime (*m s 1st*)
 23 Apr 80

NW Prevost, Hector (*s i 1st*, *r b 1st*)
 29 Apr 87

Captains

NW Giroux, Joseph (*v b 1st*, *m s 2nd*)
 28 Apr 82

NW Ethier, Leandre Joseph (*r b 2nd*)
 3 Oct 84

NW des Trois-Maisons, Joseph
Pierre-Aurèle (*r b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Antoine
George (*r b 2nd*) 19 Mar 86

NW Villeneuve, Joseph Alphonse
Isidore (*s i 1st*) 23 Mar 88

NW Labelle, Alfred Eugene (*s i 1st*)
 6 Apr 88

NW Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Roudil
Georges (*s i 1st*) 9 May 88

NW Ostell, Joseph Thomas (*s i 1st*)
 23 Nov 88

Lieutenants

**NW Leframboise, Charles Arthur Ad-
 hemar** (*s i 1st*) 7 Oct 87

NW Desnoyers, Marie-George Charles
Eugene (*s i 2nd*) 7 Oct 87

NW Mackay, François Samuel (*s i 2nd*)
 7 Oct 87

NW Robert, Pierre Firmus (*privé*)
 19 Mar 86

2nd Lieutenants

NW Charest, Charles (*r s i 2nd*)
 6 July 87

Manseau, Horace Homer (*r b 2nd*)
 23 Nov 83

Lavigne, Ernest (*privé*) 21 May 80

NW LaFontaine, Joseph Telesphore
Bruneau (*privé*) 12 Sept 84

Paymaster

NW Bosse, Charles Lucien (*r b 2nd*)
 15 Sept 82

(*hon capt* 15 Sept 82)

<i>Adjutant</i>	
NW Roy, Alexandre (r b 1st)	17 June 87
	(capt 28 July 82)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
NW LaRocque, Alfred	19 Mar 86
<i>Surgeon</i>	
NW Pare, Alphonse	19 Mar 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Simard, Ferdinand	19 Mar 86

66TH BATTALION, "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

M D No 9--1st Brig Divn~

Halifax

(Organized G O 18 June 69)

Lieut-Colonel

NW Macdonald, Charles John (m s
1st) 19 Mar 86
31 Oct 74

Majors

Humphrey, William Marshall (r b 1st)
30 May 84
NW Weston, Byron A (v b 1st, m s
2nd) 7 Oct 87

Captains

NW Kenny, Edward George (r b 2nd)
30 May 84

NW Doull, Alexander Murdoch
Keith (m s 2nd) 6 Feb 85
Chipman, Harry Lewis (m s 2nd)
19 Mar 86

Browne, Alfred (m s 2nd) 19 Mar 86

NW Whitman, Alfred (m s 2nd)
19 Mar 86

King, Andrew (s i 1st) 11 Nov 87

Fishwick, Henry Frederick William
(s i 1st) 11 Nov 87

Black, William Marshall (s i 1st)
11 Nov 87

Lieutenants

NW Hensley, Hubert A (m s 2nd)
10 Apr 85

Stevens, William Henry (m s 2nd)
13 May 87

Seeton, Edward Anderson (s i 1st)
23 Dec 87

Davison, Thomas Edmond (s i 1st)
23 Dec 87

Bentley, junior, William Darloy
(s i 1st) 23 Dec 87

Hole, Charles Clarke (s i 1st) 23 Dec 87

2nd Lieutenants

Jack, Clifford M (r s i 2nd) 18 Oct 87

Ritchie, James Donaldson (r s i 1st)
9 Apr 88

Smith, Edward Freeman (r s i 1st)
9 Apr 88

Cochran, Thomas James (prov) 10 Apr 85

Wilmot, Asa Burnham (prov) 10 Dec 86

De Wolf, Frederick (prov) 28 Sept 88

Paymaster

Spike, Arthur Welsford (m s 2nd)
11 Nov 87

(capt 9 Jan 85)

Adjutant

Menger, John (r s i 1st, m s 2nd)
11 Nov 87

(capt 29 Sept 82)

Quarter Master

Hart, George W 30 May 84

(hon m 30 May 84)

Surgeon

NW Tobin, William (late A M Dept.)
19 Apr 85

Assistant Surgeon

Curry, Matthew Allison, M D
13 May 87

67TH BATTALION, "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

Motto :—"Fidelis Patriæ"

M D No 8--1st Brig Divn

Woodstock

(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Baird, John Diggin (m s 1st) 16 Sept 87

Majors

Boyer, Gordon Edwin (s i 1st, m s 2nd)
13 Jan 88

Hartley, Amos Dow (s i 1st, m s 2nd)
13 Jan 88

(19 July 84)

No 1 Company, Woodstock

Captain

Bourne, Henry Williams (m s 2nd)
12 July 72

<i>Lieutenant</i> Carman, Charles Raymond (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 6 July 83	<i>Lieutenant</i> Kupkey, John Joseph (<i>s i 1st</i>) 3 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Bourne, Francis William (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 31 Aug 83	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Pickett, David Wetmore (<i>r s i 1st</i>) 31 Mar 88
No 2 Company, Centreville	No 7 Company, Baker Brook
<i>Captain</i> Adams, John Washington (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 17 Sept 86	<i>Captain</i> Baker, Jesse Wheelock (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 Apr 74
<i>Lieutenant</i> Kennedy, Leander (<i>prov</i>) 3 June 87	<i>Lieutenant</i> Woodworth, Harry Havelock (<i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>) 19 July 85
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Cyr, Joseph (<i>prov</i>) 29 Apr 87
No 3 Company, Debec	No 8 Company, East Florenceville
<i>Captain</i> Kirkpatrick, Robert (<i>c b 2nd</i>) 12 Dec 84	<i>Captain</i> Perkins, Guilford Dudley (<i>c s i 1st</i> , <i>m</i> <i>s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 88
<i>Lieutenant</i> Kirkpatrick, James Renfrew (<i>s i 1st</i>) 18 June 86	<i>Lieutenant</i> Bell, Edwin Wallace (<i>prov</i>) 9 Mar 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Carr, Willard Judson (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 11 Mar 87	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
No 4 Company, Brighton	No 9 Company, Wilmot
<i>Captain</i> Harding, Leonard Reed (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 88	<i>Captain</i> Williams, Joseph Williams (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i> Ross, Willard Webster (<i>c s i 1st</i>) 13 Jan 88	<i>Lieutenant</i> Williams, John Franklin (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Smith, George Ripley (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 Apr 87
No 5 Company, Waterville	<i>Quartermaster</i> Ketchum, John D 10 Sept 87 (<i>hon m</i> 23 May 73)
<i>Captain</i> Fletcher, John Tapley (<i>m s 1st</i>) 31 Aug 83	<i>Adjutant</i> Raymond, Arthur John (<i>s i 1st</i>) 15 May 87 (<i>lt</i> 7 May 85)
<i>Lieutenant</i> Ferguson, Charles H (<i>s i 1st</i> , <i>c b 2nd</i>) 28 Sept 83	<i>Quartermaster</i> Emery, Hamilton 10 Sept 87 (<i>hon m</i> 19 Sept 79)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Fletcher, Horace Greely (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 8 Jan 86	<i>Surgeon</i> Connell, Charles Pitt, <i>M D</i> 22 Apr 70
No 6 Company, Andover	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> Stevens, Edmund William, <i>M D</i> 4 Sept 87
<i>Captain</i> McLaughlan, Arthur Herbert (<i>s i 1st</i> , <i>m s 2nd</i>) 7 May 86	

68TH "KING'S COUNTY"		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (N. S.)		Ward, Egerton H (<i>r s i 1st</i>)	31 Mar 88
M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn Kentville		No 5 Company, Ross' Corner	
<i>(Organized G O 10 Sept 69)</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>		Roseoe, Wentworth Everett (<i>q f o</i>)	15 Sept 82
Chipman, Leveret DeVeber (<i>r b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	2 Sept 64	Ross, William J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83
<i>Majors</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Belcher, William H (<i>r b 1st</i>)		No 6 Company, Canning	
	22 Oct 69	<i>Captain</i>	
	<i>(U c 28 Sept 71)</i>	Borden, C E (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69
Lydiard, Henry W (<i>r b 1st</i>)	22 Oct 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>(U c 20 June 72)</i>	Kelly, Charles Albert Edward (<i>s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 Sept 87
No 1 Company, Kentville		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		No 7 Company, Aylesford	
Dodge, Brenton H (<i>r b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>Captain</i>	
	20 June 67	Harris, Thomas Reece (<i>r b 1st</i>)	8 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>			<i>(U c 8 Oct 74)</i>
Webster, Barclay (<i>r b 1st</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	20 June 67	West, George W (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	1 Sept 82
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ward, Gerald L (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	16 Sept 87	Read, Loring A (<i>s i 1st</i>)	31 Mar 85
No 2 Company, Sheffield's Mills		No 8 Company, Aylesford	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Beckwith, Edward M (<i>r b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	22 Aug 73	Foster, William R L (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	11 Sept 74
	22 Aug 73	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		Smith, George T (<i>q f o</i>)	13 Oct 71
Harris, William E (<i>q f o</i>)	22 Aug 73	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		Cassidy, Holmes, (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83
Northup, Joseph Albro (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 83	No 10 Company, Buckley's Corner	
No 3 Company, Kentville		<i>Captain</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		Ross, David E (<i>q f o</i>)	12 Sept 73
Redden, John (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	11 Sept 66	Ross, Floyd Eugene (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	3 Mar 82
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Dodge, George Allison (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	15 Aug 81	Foote, Jeremiah (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	8 Jan 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>Paymaster</i>	
Neary, James Fletcher (<i>s i 1st</i>)	14 Apr 85	Eaton, Charles F	26 Aug 70
No 4 Company, Billtown			
<i>Captain</i>			
Steadman, Edward (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	10 Sept 69		
	18 Sept 63		
<i>Lieutenant</i>			

Adjutant
Coleman, Charles Rufus (*s i 1st*)
 10 July 85
 (2nd Lt 4 Mar 82)

Quarter Master
Brecken, Perez M 11 June 75
 (m 21 Sept 64)

Surgeon
Borden, Frederick W, M D 28 Sept 83
 22 Oct 79

Assistant Surgeon
Webster, Henry B, M D 28 Sept 83

69TH "1ST ANNAPOLIS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn

Paradise

(Organized G O 8 Oct 69)

Lieut-Colonel
Starratt, W E (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69
 10 July 64

Majors

Cole, Calcb S, (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*) 2 Mar 83
Marshall, J Osbert (*m s 1st*) 7 Jan 87

No 1 Company, Wilnot

Captain

Elliott, Leonard W (*m s 2nd*) 8 Apr 81

Lieutenant

Chute, Norman E (*s i 1st*) 9 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

Wilkins, Alfred Avery (*prov*) 9 May 88

No 2 Company, Paradise

Captain

Morse, Edward M (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant

Bishop, Arthur Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 Oct 86

2nd Lieutenant

Poole, Frank J (*prov*) 9 May 88

No 3 Company, Granville

Captain

Wade, David (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant

Graves, Joseph H (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

2nd Lieutenant

Whithers, Jared Chipman (*s i 2nd*)
 31 Mar 87

No 4 Company, Port Williams

Captain

Charlton, John (*v b 1st*) 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant

Whitman, Asahel (*m s 2nd*) 27 Feb 85

2nd Lieutenant

Grant, William M (*prov*) 27 Aug 86

No 5 Company, Annapolis Royal

Captain

Bailey, William M (*m s 2nd*) 30 Mar 83

Lieutenant

Lecain, George A (*s i 1st*) 9 May 83

2nd Lieutenant

Bartheaux, Gilbert (*prov*) 9 May 83

No 6 Company, Bear River

Captain

Kelly, James Norman (*m s 2nd*)
 14 Mar 84

Lieutenant

Nicholl, Arthur Ahnutt (*m s 2nd*)
 14 Mar 84

2nd Lieutenant

Nicholl, John Lockwood (*s i 1st*)
 31 Mar 87

No 7 Company, Paradise

Captain

Buckler, Joshua Jones (*v b 1st*)
 28 Sept 71

Lieutenant

Charlton, John Henry (*m s 1st*) 27 Aug 85

2nd Lieutenant

Buckler, William (*prov*) 27 Aug 85

No 8 Company, Bear River

Captain

Turnbull, John W (*v b 1st*) 8 Oct 69

Lieutenant

Miller, Obed (*v b 1st*) 3 Sept 72

2nd Lieutenant

Purdy, James G (*m s 2nd*) 3 Mar 83

No 9 Company, Clementsport	
<i>Captain</i>	
Harris, Wallace (v b 1st)	8 Oct 69
	10 Dec 65
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Shaw, Lindly Vail (s i 1st)	9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pardy, Walter (proc)	9 May 88
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Millar, T H	3 Sept 72
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Cornwell, Charles B (m s 1st)	7 Jan 87
	(lt s Apr 81)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Bishop, William H	8 Oct 69
	(capt 28 June 65)
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Primrose, Samuel	8 Oct 69
	(sur m 18 Sept 83)
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Ellison, Robert James, M D	11 Aug 82

70TH "CHAMPLAIN" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-8th Brig Divn

Ste Genevieve de Batiscan

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Massicotte, X P (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69

Majors

St Arnaud, Napoleon (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69

(l c 16 Oct 74)

Trudel, Philippe (m s 1st) 16 Oct 69

(l c 16 Oct 74)

No 1 Company, Ste Genevieve de
Batiscan

Captain

Massicotte, George (m s 2nd) 28 Sept 88

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, St Narcise	
<i>Captain</i>	
Cossette, Adolphe (m s 2nd)	12 June 74
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Nobert, Ferdinand (m s 2nd)	18 July 73
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 3 Company, Ste Genevieve	
<i>Captain</i>	
Trudel, Tancrede (m s 2nd)	16 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Germain, Ferdinand (m s 2nd)	25 June 72
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 4 Company, St Prosper	
<i>Captain</i>	
Massicotte, Jean (m s 2nd)	16 Oct 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Massicotte, Claire (m s 2nd)	13 Aug 75
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	

No 5 Company, Ste Anne de la Perade

Captain

Rousseau, Jeffrey A (m s 1st) 13 Jan 82

Lieutenant

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (s i 2nd) 7 July 85

2nd Lieutenant

Lacourciere, Richard Stanislas (proc) 18 June 86

No 6 Company, St Tite

Captain

Baril, Francois-Xavier (m s 2nd) 14 Sept 83

Lieutenant

Lacourciere, Joseph Dosithe Timoleon (m s 2nd) 16 May 84

2nd Lieutenant

<i>Paymaster</i>	
Beauchet, Achille	16 Oct 69
	(hon m 16 Oct 74)
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Trudel, Come P (m s 1st)	16 Oct 69
	(m 18 Oct 73)

Quarter Master
 Germain, F Wilbrod (*m s 2nd*) 16 May 84
 (*tr* 19 Oct 77)
Surgeon
 Pelletier, Jacques, *M D* 16 Oct 69
Assistant Surgeon
 Alain, A S 27 June 84

71ST "YORK" BATTALION OF INFANTRY, (N.B.)

M D No 8—1st Brig Divn
 Fredericton

(*Organized G O 10 Sept 60*)

Lieut-Colonel
 Marsh, John Lothrop (*v b 1st*) 3 Nov 71

Majors
 Staples, Jeremiah (*r b 1st*) 18 June 80
 23 May 74

Alexander, Thomas L (*v b 1st*) 18 June 86
 27 Sept 74

No 1 Company, St Mary's

Captain
 Boone, Jared (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

Lieutenant
 Johnston, John Vicars (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 18 June 86

2nd Lieutenant
 McFarlane, Samuel Hanford (*s i 1st B*) 22 Oct 86

No 2 Company, McKeen's Corners

Captain
 Christy, Jesse (*m s 2nd*) 10 May 72

Lieutenant
 Christy, Elbridge Jesse (*m s 2nd*) 10 June 81

2nd Lieutenant
 Burt, Justin Stewart (*m s 2nd*) 17 June 87

No 3 Company, Stanley

Captain
 Howe, William Thomas (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 14 Sept 83

Lieutenant
 Pringle, Arthur (*provr*) 30 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Sanson, John Edward (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 83

No 4 Company, Fredericton

Captain
 Loggie, Thomas George Johnston (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

Lieutenant
 Pinder, Richard Monkman (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

2nd Lieutenant
 Hazen, John Douglas (*m s 2nd*) 18 June 80

No 5 Company, Blissville

Captain
 Hartt, William Dell (*s i 1st*) 18 June 86

Lieutenant
 Kelly, Thomas Getchel (*r s i 1st*) 31 Mar 83

2nd Lieutenant
 Burt, George Rankin (*provr*) 7 Jan 87

No 6 Company, St Stephen

Captain
 Stevenson, Robert (*m s 2nd*) 23 Nov 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Broad, Henry Weston (*provr*) 8 Jan 86

No 7 Company, Fredericton

Captain
 Cropley, Henry Adams (*m s 2nd*) 24 Nov 82

Lieutenant
 Perkins, James Daniel (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant
 Miller, William Eliphalet (*provr*) 3 June 87

Paymaster
 Beckwith, Adolphus G (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 3 June 81
 (*m* 11 July 76)

Adjutant

Quarter Master
Lipsett, Andrew 25 Feb 76
(hon m 25 Feb 86)
Surgeon
Moore, David Richard, M D 15 July 87
Assistant Surgeon
Gregory, Harry Woodforde, M D
15 July 87

72ND "2ND ANNAPOLIS"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9 2nd Brig Divn

Wilmot

(Organized G O 14 Jan 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Spurr, Shippy (s i 1st, v b 1st)
17 June 87

Majors

Shaffner, Caleb Willoughby (m s 1st)
27 Aug 86

No 1 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Jacques, Charles (r b 1st, m s 2nd)
30 June 70
23 Sept 62
(m 30 June 80)

Lieutenant

Dodge, Ambrose (m s 2nd) 30 June 70

2nd Lieutenant

Hawkins, John (m s 2nd) 20 Apr 88

No 2 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Ruach, George (m s 2nd) 13 Oct 71

Lieutenant

Eaker, Beriah (m s 2nd) 3 Sept 75

2nd Lieutenant

Parker, James Henry (m s 2nd)
10 Nov 82

No 3 Company, Wilmot

Captain

Fowlby, John G (m s 2nd) 6 Sept 78

Lieutenant

Gates, Levi (m s 2nd) 6 Sept 78

2nd Lieutenant

Downie Emmerson D (s i 1st)
31 Mar 87

No 4 Company, Middleton

Captain

Taylor, Obadiah M (q f o) 5 Nov 60
14 June 64

Lieutenant

Ritecy, David G (m s 2nd) 29 Apr 87

2nd Lieutenant

Gates, David Landers (prov) 20 Apr 88

No 5 Company, Farmington

Captain

Phinny, Henry M (q f o) 5 Nov 60
23 Sept 62

Lieutenant

Phinny, James Locort (m s 2nd)
21 May 75

2nd Lieutenant

Jacques, Hartley Spinney (prop)
29 Apr 87

No 6 Company, Nietaux

Captain

Morse, John M (m s 2nd) 5 Nov 63
18 Sept 69

Lieutenant

Forster, Herman H (m s 2nd) 12 Sept 84

2nd Lieutenant

Morse, Frederick B (m s 2nd) 12 Sept 84

Paymaster

Gates, Albert (m s 2nd) 18 July 84

Adjutant

McNeil, Edward Felix (s i 1st)
27 Aug 86
(t 4 June 86)

Quarter Master

Morse, Guildford D (m s 2nd) 12 Sept 84
(hon capt 3 Oct 84)

Surgeon

Miller, Samuel Nelson, M D
17 June 87

Assistant Surgeon

Sponagle, John Addy, M D 17 June 87

73RD "NORTHUMBERLAND" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 8—3rd Brig Divn

Chatham, Miramichi

(Organized G O 25 Feb 70)

Lieut-Colonel

McCulley, Samuel Upham (s b 1st)
12 June 85

Major

No 1 Company, Buctouche

Captain

Sheridan, John (m s 2nd) 21 May 86

Lieutenant

Doherty, George Frederick (proof)
6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

Snowball, MacDougall (proof)
6 July 88

No 2 Company, Chatham

Captain

Fenton, William (r b 2nd) 1 Aug 73

Lieutenant

Loggie, Peter (v b 2nd) 1 Aug 73

2nd Lieutenant

Mackenzie, James Daniel Bain Fraser
(r s i 2nd) 23 June 88

No 3 Company, Black Brook

Captain

McKnight, Alexander (m s 1st)
6 Sept 78

Lieutenant

McKnight, William (s i 1st, m s 1st)
6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Black River

Captain

McNaughton, William (m s 2nd)
12 Apr 77

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

McNaughton, Robert (proof) 6 Feb 69

No 5 Company, Bay du Vin

Captain

Cameron, Hugh (m s 2nd) 4 Aug 71

Lieutenant

Cameron, James, (m s 2nd) 13 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

Cameron, Alexander (proof) 13 June 84

Paymaster

Tweedie, Lemuel J 6 Sept 72

Adjutant

Templeton, Alexander Stoddart
(late 49 F) 2 June 76
(capt 4 Aug 71)

Quarter Master

Murray, jr., Robert 6 July 85

Surgeon

Bishop, William Pallen, M D
14 Apr 70

Assistant Surgeon

Baxter, James McGregor, M D
15 June 88

74TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY. (N. B.)

M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn

Sussex

(Organized G O 12 Aug 70)

Lieut-Colonel

Beer, Edwin B (r b 1st) 17 Oct 70

Majors

Arnold, Oliver Roswell (r b 1st,
m s 2nd) 12 May 82

Baird, John Milton (s i 1st, m s 2nd)
30 July 86

No 1 Company, Clifton

Captain

Wetmore, Howard Douglas (r b 2nd)
10 July 79

Lieutenant

Wetmore, Ormond Whelpley (r s i 1st)
31 Mar 88

2nd Lieutenant

Weyman, Charles Westley (r s i 1st)
31 Mar 88

No 2 Company, Moncton

Captain

McDonald, Angus (m s 2nd) 23 Dec 87

Lieutenant

Watson, Samuel Albert (proof)
21 Jan 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Dunlop, James Havelock (<i>prov</i>) 9 Mar 88	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> Trueman, Harmon Silas, <i>M D</i> 27 Nov 85
No 3 Company, Sussex <i>Captain</i> Fairweather, Charles Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 4 June 86	75 TH "LUNENBURG" BATTALION OF INFANTRY. M D No 9—2nd Brig Divn Lunenburg (Organized <i>G O</i> 12 Aug 70)
<i>Lieutenant</i> Spooner, Clarence (<i>prov</i>) 23 Dec 87	<i>Lieut-Colonel</i> Kaulbach, Charles Edwin (<i>q f o</i>) 4 June 80
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Morrison, Robert (<i>prov</i>) 15 June 88	<i>Major</i> Griffiths, Richard Hamilton (<i>late Q M</i> <i>S R Lanc R</i>) 17 Aug 88
No 4 Company, Shemogue <i>Captain</i> Murray, William C (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 10 Mar 70	No 1 Company, Lunenburg <i>Captain</i> King, James W (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 13 Sept 71
<i>Lieutenant</i> Foster, John Rupert (<i>r s 2nd</i>) 14 June 88	<i>Lieutenant</i> Romkey, William Leonard (<i>prov</i>) 9 May 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Wadman, Hamilton Gray (<i>prov</i>) 20 Apr 88	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Owen, Daniel Miller (<i>prov</i>) 27 Aug 86
No 5 Company, Sackville <i>Captain</i> Bowes, John Alonzo (<i>v b 2nd</i>) 30 July 86	No 2 Company, Lunenburg <i>Captain</i> <i>Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> Sears, Melbourne (<i>s i 1st B</i>) 30 July 86	Smith, Albert (<i>prov</i>) 10 Apr 74
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> McElman, David R (<i>prov</i>) 27 June 84	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> McLoughlin, Christopher Hugh (<i>prov</i>) 6 Apr 85
No 6 Company, Baie Verte <i>Captain</i> Harper, Bedford (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 27 June 79	No 3 Company, Bridgewater <i>Captain</i> Perfect, Alfred Harshaw (<i>prov</i>) 7 Sept 88
<i>Lieutenant</i> Hayward, Ephraim H (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 6 Mar 80	<i>Lieutenant</i> Dawson, John Kenneth (<i>prov</i>) 7 Sept 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Crosman, John James (<i>prov</i>) (<i>s i 2nd B</i>) 19 Mar 86	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Young, John William (<i>prov</i>) 17 Oct 79
<i>Paymaster</i> Arnold, Thomas Edwin (<i>m s 2nd</i>) 4 June 86 (<i>hon m 4 June 86</i>)	No 4 Company, Mahone Bay <i>Captain</i> Ham, John P (<i>prov</i>) 5 Mar 69
<i>Adjutant</i> Langstroth, Hiram Samuel (<i>r s i 1st,</i> <i>m s 2nd</i>) 15 June 88 (<i>lt 7 May 86</i>)	<i>Lieutenant</i> Hamm, George Whitfield (<i>prov</i>) 23 Mar 83
<i>Quarter Master</i> <i>Surgeon</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Baker, Allen (<i>prov</i>) 23 Mar 83
Wilson, Samuel Fairweather, <i>M D</i> 27 Nov 85	

No 5 Company, Martin's River	
<i>Captain</i>	
Langille, Jacob (<i>prov</i>)	5 Mar 69
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kedy, Elikanah (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69 10 Nov 64
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Langille, James Albert (<i>prov</i>)	22 Oct 86
No 6 Company, New Ross	
<i>Captain</i>	
Windrow, George H (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69 22 Mar 66
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Hatchers, Thomas (<i>q f o</i>)	8 Oct 69 (<i>capt</i> 25 Sept 66)
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ross, Albert Moore (<i>r s i 2nd</i>)	1 May 88
<i>Popmaster</i>	
Coldwell, Aubry Butterfield	23 Dec 87
<i>Adjutant</i>	
.....	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Lindsay, William Trider	17 Aug 88
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Jacobs, James Stannage, M D	15 July 87
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Pickels, George Allen	9 Mar 88

**76TH BATTALION OF RIFLES,
"VOLTIGEURS DE
CHATEAUGUAY."**

M D No 6—4th Brig Divn	
Ste Martine	
(Organized G O 22 March 72)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Beaudreau, Joseph (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	19 Mar 86
<i>Majors</i>	
Tureot, Louis (<i>m s 1st</i>)	29 May 85 22 Mar 77
D'Amour, Charles (<i>v b 1st, m s 2nd</i>)	June 86

No 1 Company, Ste Philomene	
<i>Captain</i>	
Damour, Jean Baptiste (<i>r b 2nd</i>)	14 Jan 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cote, Hilaire (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Laberge, Francois Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	13 May 87
No 2 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Gagnier, Elias J (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	22 June 86
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Gagnier, Arthur (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Bedard, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)	13 May 87
No 3 Company, St Urbain	
<i>Captain</i>	
Sabourin, Elzear (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	16 May 79
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Landriault, Joseph T Circeron (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ste Marie, Ernest (<i>prov</i>)	30 June 87
No 4 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Laberge, Francis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	29 May 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Beaudreau, Narcisse (<i>prov</i>)	13 May 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Gagnier, Zephir (<i>prov</i>)	13 May 87
No 5 Company, Ste Martine	
<i>Captain</i>	
Landry, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Mallette, Zenophile (<i>prov</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Laberge, Joseph Edouard (<i>prov</i>)	16 July 86
No 6 Company, Chateauguay	
<i>Captain</i>	
Reid, Zotique (<i>m s 2nd</i>)	7 Apr 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Cecire, Ludger (<i>prov</i>)	22 June 83

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Roy, Francois-Xavier	11 Aug 76
<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Gagnier, Alexis Henri	13 Oct 76
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Hervieux, Henri, M D	30 July 86
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
<hr/>	
77TH " WENTWORTH "	
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.	
M D No 2—3rd Brig Divn	
Dundas	
(Organized G O 23 May 72)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Gwyn, Herbert Charles (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	23 Dec 87 23 May 77
<i>Majors</i>	
Carpenter, Franklin Medcalf (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	17 Mar 82
<i>No 1 Company, Dundas</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Bertram, Alexander (m s 2nd)	4 June 75
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Pirie, Henry Hempton (prov)	13 June 84
<i>No 2 Company, Waterdown</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
McGregor, John Owen (prov)	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>No 3 Company, Binbrooke</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Ptolemy, William Hall (r s i 2nd)	20 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Leith, Alexander Henry (prov)	1 June 88

<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>No 4 Company, Ancaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Walker, Thomas A (v b 1st)	6 Apr 77 (m 6 Apr 87)
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Olmsted, William Edmund (prov)	27 Aug 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Biggs, George Miles (prov)	13 June 84
<i>No 5 Company, Saltfleet</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Lee, Marcus (m s 2nd)	2 Apr 88
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lee, Arthur (prov)	15 June 88
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>No 6 Company, Glanford</i>	
<i>Captain</i>	
Wells, William (v b 2nd)	12 Mar 80
<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Ryckman, John O (prov)	17 Sept 86
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
<i>Paymaster</i>	
Ryan, James Carroll	18 April 84
<i>Adjutant</i>	
Aikens, James (v b 1st, m s 2nd)	6 Apr 77 (capt 6 Apr 82)
<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Roddick, William,	30 May 84
<i>Surgeon</i>	
Walker, A H, M D	22 May 72
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
Anderson, James	20 Apr 88
<hr/>	
78TH " COLCHESTER, HANTS	
AND PICTOU " BATTALION	
OF INFANTRY,	
" HIGHLANDERS. "	
M D No 9—1st Brig Divn	
Truro	
(Organized G O 6 April 71)	
<i>Lieut-Colonel</i>	
Blair, William M (q f o)	21 Dec 78 7 Dec 76

Majors

Sutherland, George H (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80
26 Dec 73

No 1 Company, Truro

Captain

Lawrence, Henry Taylor (*v b 2nd*) 27 Apr 82

Lieutenant

Suekling, John (*m s 2nd*) 2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant

Dover, James (*prov*) 17 Sept 86

No 2 Company, Onslow

Captain

Rayne, George (*q f o*) 16 July 69
21 June 65

Lieutenant

Hall, Peter (*q f o*) 16 July 69
(*capt 26 June 67*)

2nd Lieutenant

Rayne, Robert Weir (*prov*) 3 Feb 88

No 3 Company, Shubenacadie

Captain

Barnhill, Isaac L (*q f o*) 27 June 79

Lieutenant

Barnhill, Jacob Lynds (*m s 2nd*) 2 Oct 85

2nd Lieutenant

Sutherland, Alexander (*prov*) 16 Sept 87

No 4 Company, Windsor

Captain

Smith, Joshua Henry (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

Lieutenant

Dimock, Clarence H (*m s 2nd*) 22 Dec 82

2nd Lieutenant

Lawrence, Thomas Alexander (*prov*) 17 Sept 86

No 5 Company, Mill Brook

Captain

McKenzie, Roderick (*q f o*) 17 Dec 80
(*m 16 July 67*)

Lieutenant

Sutherland, John S (*m s 2nd*) 17 Dec 80

2nd Lieutenant

Fraser, John Kenneth (*v s i 1st*) 30 June 87

No 6 Company, Mount Thom

*Captain*Maxwell, William (*m s 2nd*) 6 Nov 85*Lieutenant*Matheson, George Gordon (*m s 2nd*) 6 Nov 85*2nd Lieutenant*Cameron, Daniel Duncan (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 86

No 7 Company, New Larig

*Captain*Sutherland, Daniel (*m s 2nd*) 6 Apr 88
20 July 64*Lieutenant*MacDonald, Charles DeWolfe (*s i 1st*) 6 Apr 88*2nd Lieutenant*Macdonald, Edward Mortimer (*prov*) 6 Apr 88*Paymaster*

Chambers, Sylvester Graham 5 July 83

*Adjutant*Blackburn, Thomas Albert (*s i 1st*) 16 Sept 87
(*2nd lt 31 Mar 86*)*Quarter Master*Johnson, Oliver 30 June 81
(*lt 25 June 67*)*Surgeon*McLean, Duncan 22 Oct 86
18 June 82*Assistant Surgeon*

Muir, William Scott 22 Oct 86

79TH "SHEFFORD" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY,

"HIGHLANDERS."

M D No 5—2nd Brig Divn

Waterloo

(Organized G O 31 Mar 72)

*Lieut-Colonel*Cox, Thomas Henry (*v b 1st*) 17 Dec 80*Majors*Maynes, James (*v b 1st*) 19 July 78Bulman, James Dinwiddie (*v b 1st*) 3 June 87

No 1 Company, Granby
Captain
 Seale, Richard (*m s 2nd*) 13 Sept 75
Lieutenant
 Martin, Simeon Henry (*prov*) 21 Oct 87
2nd Lieutenant
 Craig, Thomas Malcom (*prov*) 13 Jan 88

No 2 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Whitehead, Arthur Johnson (*r b 1st*) 27 Feb 80
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Whitcomb, Albert Leonard (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 3 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Bell, Richard Edward (*r b 1st*) 15 Jan 80
Lieutenant
 Knowlton, William K (*r b 1st*) 15 Jan 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Richardson, William (*prov*) 11 Aug 82

No 4 Company, South Roxton
Captain
 Galbraith, William John Alexander (*r s i 2nd*) 6 July 88
Lieutenant
 Bessette, Moise Emile (*prov*) 6 July 88
2nd Lieutenant

 No 6 Company, Boscobel
Captain
 Hackwell, Robert (*m s 1st*) 21 July 76
(m 21 July 86)
Lieutenant
 Hackwell, Lot (*m s 2nd*) 6 Mar 80
2nd Lieutenant
 Bulman, William Jardine (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 7 Company, Lawrenceville
Captain
 Brown, John McCready (*r b 2nd*) 15 Jan 80
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Brown, Alvous John (*r b 2nd*) 15 Jan 80

No 8 Company, Waterloo
Captain
 Whitecomb, Horatio Nelson (*r b 1st*) 18 Sept 85
Lieutenant
 Brooks, Henry Lyman (*r b 2nd*) 18 Sept 85
2nd Lieutenant
 Girard, Francois X (*prov*) 3 June 87
Panamastr
 Brooks, Lyman Henry (*r b 1st*) 18 Sept 85
(capt 12 Feb 75)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Martin, Sylvester S (*r b 2nd*) 24 Nov 82
(lt 27 Feb 80)
Surgeon
 Fuller, Hiram Leroy 20 July 77
Assistant Surgeon
 Brun, J A Edmond, M D 27 Feb 80

80TH "NICOLET" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—6th Brig Divn
 Gentilly

(Organized G O 25 June 75)

Lieut-Colonel
 de Foy, Edouard (*r b 1st, m s 2nd*) 22 June 77

Majors
 Giroux, Charles Hercule (*m s 1st*) 22 June 77
 Mousette, Octave (*m s 1st*) 15 June 88

No 1 Company, St Edouard de Gentilly
Captain

Lieutenant
 Malbiot, Edmond (*prov*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
 Robillard, Paul Emile (*prov*) 8 June 8

No 2 Company, Nicolet
Captain
 Rousseau, Jean Baptiste A (*v b 1st*) 22 June 77
Lieutenant
 Beauchemin, Narcisse (*prov*) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Trudel, J B (*prov*) 3 June 81
 No 3 Company, Becancour
Captain
 Landry, Louis (*m s 2nd*) 23 Nov 88
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant
 Landry, Jules (*prov*) 24 June 81
 No 4 Company, St Gertrude
Captain
 Piche, Joseph (*m s 2nd*) 15 June 88
Lieutenant
 Rhault, David (*m s 2nd*) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
 Piche, Amedee (*prov*) 15 June 88
 No 5 Company, St Gregoire
Captain
 Pratte, J Amedee (*m s 2nd*) 7 Mar 73
Lieutenant
 Bussiere, Adolphe (*m s 2nd*) 3 Oct 84
2nd Lieutenant
 Bergeron, Deneri (*prov*) 3 Oct 84
 No 6 Company, Victoriaville
Captain

Lieutenant
 Rheault, Landry (*prov*) 3 June 81
2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster
 Bergeron, Isaie (*m s 2nd*) 25 June 75
 (*lt 25 Apr 73*)
Adjutant

Quarter Master
 Courchene, William 22 June 77

Surgeon
 Trudel, Henri 22 June 83
Assistant Surgeon

81ST "PORTNEUF" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—8th Brig Divn
 Pont Rouge
 (*Organized G O 9 April 69*)
Lieut-Colonel
 Beaudry, Arthur (*v b 1st*) 9 Feb 83
Major
 Dussault, Isaie (*m s 1st*) 22 June 83
 No 1 Company, Pointe-aux-Trembles
Captain
 Rochon, Alfred (*r s i 2nd*) 15 June 83
Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

 No 2 Company, St Raymond
Captain
 Frenette, Elie (*m s 2nd*) 13 Aug 75
Lieutenant
 Marcotte, Gaudiose (*m s 2nd*) 8 June 83
2nd Lieutenant

 No 3 Company, St Raymond
Captain
 Pare, Cyprien (*m s 2nd*) 12 May 82
Lieutenant
 Pare, Olivier (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82
2nd Lieutenant
 Parc, Leon, (*m s 2nd*) 11 Aug 82
 No 4 Company, Deschambault
Captain
 Paquin, Joseph G (*s i 2nd*) 17 June 87
Lieutenant
 Perreault, Honore (*prov*) (*s i 2nd B*) 17 June 87
2nd Lieutenant

No 5 Company, Cap Sante
Captain
 Frenet, J Leandre (m s 2nd) 22 June 83
Lieutenant
 Parent, Alfred (m s 2nd) 22 June 83
2nd Lieutenant

No 6 Company, Lothiniere
Captain
 Courteau, Victor Elzebert (m s 2nd) 20 July 77
Lieutenant
 Courteau, U Napoleon (m s 2nd) 27 June 77
2nd Lieutenant

Filteau, Joseph O (m s 2nd) 30 June 81
Paymaster

Watters, George D B 28 June 71
 (hon m 28 June 81)

Adjutant
 Cole, Joseph G (m s 1st) 23 Apr 80
 (capt 11 Feb 86)

Quarter Master
 Marcotte, Joseph J B Tanerede
 (m s 2nd) 18 Sept 85
 (lt 8 June 83)

Surgeon
 Beaudry, A G Eusebe, M D 26 Dec 79

Assistant Surgeon
 Mayrand, L Clovis, M.D. 3 June 81

82ND "QUEEN'S COUNTY"
 BATTALION OF INFANTRY,
 (P E L)

M D No 12

Charlottetown

(Organized G O 25 June 75)

Lieut-Colonel

Dogherty, Francis (v b 1st) 22 Oct 86
Majors

McLeod, Theophilus Stuart (v s i 1st) 6 Apr 88

No 1 Company, Charlottetown Royalty

Captain

Henderson, Isaac (v b 2nd) 10 Aug 83

Lieutenant

Ferguson, John A (prov) 29 May 85

2nd Lieutenant

Hooper, David Lemuel (v s i 2nd) 1 May 88

No 3 Company, Charlottetown

Captain

Stewart, Daniel (v b 2nd) 28 July 82

Lieutenant

Scaman, Joseph Downing (v i 2nd) 17 Sept 86

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Little York

Captain

Crockett, George (v i 1st) 17 June 87

Lieutenant

Thompson, Hugh Robert (prov) 17 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Harper, David (prov) 18 Mar 81

No 5 Company, Brookfield

Captain

Bertram, David (m s 2nd) 6 Apr 88

Lieutenant

Beaton, Angus (v s i 2nd) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

Darke, Francis N (prov) 17 Aug 88

No 6 Company, Covehead

Captain

Alexander, George (v s i 1st) 31 Mar 86

Lieutenant

Allan, John Richard (v s i 1st) 17 Aug 88

2nd Lieutenant

No 7 Company, Alberton

Captain

Maxfield, Edmund C (q fo) 17 Oct 84
 28 Sept 77

Lieutenant

Donalds, John L (prov) 17 Oct 84
 19 July 78

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 2 Company, L'Assomption
Hunter, William (<i>prov</i>)	29 Jan 86		<i>Captain</i>
	No 8 Company, Tryon		Normandeau, Joseph Edouard Bedard (<i>prov</i>)
	<i>Captain</i>		17 June 87
Sheriff, John G (<i>s i 1st</i>)	29 Apr 87	Foucher, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	16 Sept 87
	<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
Boulter, Freeman (<i>s i 1st B</i>)	17 June 87	Faribault, George (<i>prov</i>)	7 Sept 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		No 3 Company, St Felix de Valois
Morrison, James (<i>prov</i>)	20 Apr 88		<i>Captain</i>
	<i>Paymaster</i>		Des Rosiers, Gedeon (<i>prov</i>)
McPhail, John	28 July 82		6 Feb 85
	(<i>hon capt</i> 28 July 82)		<i>Lieutenant</i>
	<i>Adjutant</i>		Crepeau, Leonce (<i>prov</i>)
Purdy, Elijah (<i>q f o, s i 2nd</i>)	2 July 75		6 Feb 85
	(<i>m</i> 26 May 74)		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	<i>Quarter Master</i>		Ducharme, J B Emile (<i>prov</i>)
Davidson, George David	16 Oct 85		6 Feb 85
	<i>Surgeon</i>		No 4 Company, Ste Elizabeth
Warburton, James, M D	28 Sept 83		<i>Captain</i>
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>		Lacasse, Francois-Xavier Onesime
Johnson, Henry D, M D	28 Sept 88		(<i>m s 2nd</i>)
			18 June 86
			<i>Lieutenant</i>
			Lacasse, P Chrysologue (<i>prov</i>)
			17 June 87
			<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
			Brissette, Joseph (<i>prov</i>)
			6 July 88
			No 5 Company, Rawdon
			<i>Captain</i>
			Burns, James Henry (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
			18 June 85
			<i>Lieutenant</i>
			Mason, James C (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
			18 June 86
			<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
			Norrish, James C (<i>prov</i>)
			18 June 86
			No 6 Company, Rawdon
			<i>Captain</i>
			Copping, Thomas (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
			20 Aug 83
			<i>Lieutenant</i>
			Jones, William (<i>m s 2nd</i>)
			20 Aug 83
			<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
			Copping, George (<i>prov</i>)
			20 Aug 83
			<i>Paymaster</i>
			Guilbault, Auguste
			18 June 86
			<i>Adjutant</i>
			Coffin, Godfroi (<i>e b 1st</i>)
			17 Sept 86
			(<i>tr</i> 17 Sept 86)

83RD "JOLIETTE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn

Town of Joliette

(Organized G O 13 Jan 71)

Lieut-Colonel

Sheppard, John J (*m s 1st*) 27 Dec 78
13 Jan 76

Majors

Foucher, Joseph Ulric (*e b 1st*) 30 Jan 80
Dostaler, Martin D'Angeville (*e b 1st*)
6 Feb 85

No 1 Company, Joliette

Captain

Delfausse, J H Romuald (*e b 1st*,
m s 2nd) 27 June 84

Lieutenant

Guilbault, Denis, (*e b 2nd*) 27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

de Lanaudiere, Charles T (*s i 1st*,
e b 2nd) 8 Jan 86

Quarter Master
Drolet, Auguste 25 June 79
Surgeon
Rivard, Antoine M 24 Apr 74
Assistant Surgeon
Leprohon, James L 15 June 88

84TH "ST HYACINTHE" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—6th Brig Divn
Town of St Hyacinthe
(Organized G O 24 March 71)
Lieut-Colonel
Denis, Alphonse (m s 1st) 16 Sept 87
Major
MacDonald, Milton (prov) 17 June 87
No 1 Company, St Hyacinthe
Captain
Chaput, Narcisse Joseph (m s 2nd) 17 Sept 75
Lieutenant
Lussier, Damase (prov) 1 Sept 84
2nd Lieutenant
Gendron, Louis Aime (prov) 1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Pie
Captain
Morin, Gabriel V (m s 2nd) 27 Dec 72
Lieutenant
Desgres, Adolphe (prov) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
Morin, Olivier (prov) 8 Nov 78
No 3 Company, St Simon
Captain
Dupres, Nœ (prov) 15 June 88
Lieutenant
Dupres, Joseph (prov) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
Bruzette, Albert (prov) 15 June 88
No 4 Company, Sorel
Captain
Johnston, Archibald (m s 2nd) 30 Nov 77
Lieutenant
Gervais, Michel (m s 2nd) 28 June 82

2nd Lieutenant
Paradis, Francois-Xavier Alcide (prov) 27 June 84
No 5 Company, St Hyacinthe
Captain
Henshaw, George Hayward (prov) 15 June 88
Lieutenant
Maranda, Nicholas Arthur (prov) 15 June 88
2nd Lieutenant
Denis, Alfred (prov) 15 June 88
No 6 Company, Acton Vale
Captain
Gauvin, Leon Hubert (prov) 16 Nov 88
Lieutenant
Bouthillet, Wilfrid (prov) 16 Nov 88
2nd Lieutenant
St Jean, Leon (prov) 16 Nov 88
Paymaster
Morin, Eusebe 1 June 88
Adjutant
.....
Quarter Master
Desmarais, Odilon 15 Sept 82
Surgeon
Despars, John Charles Prosper Frederick 27 June 84
Assistant Surgeon
.....

85TH BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

Motto:—"Bon cœur et bon bras"
M D No 6—4th Brig Divn
Montreal
(Organized G O 4 June 80)
Lieut-Colonel
Brousseau, Julien (v b 1st) 4 June 80
Majors
Aubry, Alphonse D (v b 1st, m s 2nd) 28 June 82
Jackson, Peter (v b 1st) 18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, St Jerome
Captain
De Montigny, Charles E T (v b 2nd) 2 June 82

Lieutenant
Moranville, Charles (*prov*) 2 June 82
2nd Lieutenant
Tison, Charles (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 2 Company, St Jean Baptiste
Village
Captain
Chagnon, Marie Joseph Edmour
(*m s 2nd*) 14 Apr 82
Lieutenant
Bussieres, Hugh Adclard (*prov*) 7 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
.....
No 3 Company, Laprairie
Captain
Sylvestre, Joseph H Alphonse (*r b 2nd*) 4 June 80
Lieutenant
Dubord, Marie Joseph C E (*prov*) 7 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
Tollier, E Honore (*prov*) 1 June 88
No 4 Company, Laprairie
Captain
Besailon, Ernest Medard (*r b 2nd*) 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant
Bourassa, H Aime (*prov*) 8 Jan 86
2nd Lieutenant
Lefebvre, Pierre (*prov*) 16 Nov 88
No 5 Company, Cote St Paul
Captain
Letourneux, Charles (*r b 2nd*) 7 Apr 87
Lieutenant
Jackson, Wilfrid H (*s i 2nd*) 7 Apr 87
2nd Lieutenant
Patterson, Alexander Thompson
(*v b 2nd*) 16 Sept 87
No 6 Company, Longueuil
Captain
Trudeau, George (*m s 2nd*) 15 June 87
Lieutenant
Carriere, F X A (*prov*) 15 June 87
2nd Lieutenant
.....

Paymaster
Dunn, Joseph (*v b 2nd*) 7 Apr 87
(*capt* 28 June 82)
Adjutant
.....
Quarter Master
Lefevre, Mederic 3 June 87
Surgeon
Brisson, Thomas Auguste, M D 4 June 90
Assistant Surgeon
Pillet, Antoine B, M D 6 July 83

86TH "THREE RIVERS" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 6—5th Brig Divn
Yamachiche
(*Organized G* (24 March 71)
Lieut-Colonel
Dufresne, Alphonse Rivard (*m s 1st*) 17 Aug 83
Major
Dixon, Henry G S (*m s 1st*) 15 June 83
No 1 Company, Yamachiche
Captain
Du Sault, Joseph (*prov*) 13 Jan 83
Lieutenant
Milot, Omer (*prov*) 15 June 83
2nd Lieutenant
Gauthier, Adolphe (*prov*) 15 June 83
No 2 Company, Riviere du Loup (en
haut)
Captain
Legris, J Hormidas (*prov*) 14 Sept 83
Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
Lambert, George F X (*prov*) 8 Oct 89
No 3 Company, Three Rivers
Captain
Grenier, Narcisse (*m s 1st*) 23 Mar 83
Lieutenant
.....
2nd Lieutenant
Barthe, G Rene (*r s i 2nd*) 30 June 83

No 4 Company, St Gabriel de Brandon

Captain
Henault, Joseph O (*m s 2nd*) 3 July 74

Lieutenant
Goudie, Gilbert (*prov*) 6 July 88

2nd Lieutenant
Germain, Zotique (*prov*) 29 Sept 82

No 5 Company, Berthier

Captain
Demers, Francois Joseph Amateur (*prov*) 15 June 88

Lieutenant
Desy, Gustave (*prov*) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
Demers, J A Narcisse (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 6 Company, St Justin

Captain
.....

Lieutenant
Chapdelaine, Emile M (*prov*) 12 Dec 84

2nd Lieutenant
.....

Paymaster
Caulombe, C Jeremie 15 June 88
(*hon capt* 15 June 88)

Adjutant
Dupuis, L Adolphe (*s b 1st*) 13 Jan 88
(*lt* 20 Mar 84)

Quarter Master
Godin, Eugene 15 June 88

Surgeon
Lafontaine, Louis Remi Camil, *M D* 18 June 80

Assistant Surgeon
Sylvestre, Joseph Marie Pierre, *M D* 18 June 80

87TH "QUEBEC" BATTALION
OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7 - 8th Brig Divn

L'Ancienne Lorette

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

*Lieut-Colonel*Laurin, Victor de Lotbiniere (*m s 1st*)
27 May 81*Majors*

Fiset, Michel (*m s 1st*) 24 June 81
Genest, Louis (*m s 1st*) 22 June 83
7 May 74

No 1 Company, Charlesbourg

Captain
Dorion, Napoleon (*m s 1st*) 4 May 71
(*m* 4 May 81)

Lieutenant
Bedard, Cleophas (*m s 2nd*) 12 Jan 83

2nd Lieutenant
Bedard, J Arthur (*prov*) 6 July 88

No 2 Company, Ancienne Lorette

Captain
Laurin, Louis Napoleon (*g s 2nd*,
m s 2nd) 21 Mar 73

Lieutenant
Fiset, Paul (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant
DeBlois, Eugene (*prov*) 18 Sept 85

No 3 Company, St Ambroise

Captain
Frchette, Joseph Edouard (*s i 2nd*)
6 Feb 85

Lieutenant
d'Orsonnens, Arthur d'Odet (*g s i 1st*,
s c 1st B) 15 June 88

2nd Lieutenant
Taschereau, DeMontarville (*prov*)
15 June 88

No 4 Company, Ste Foye

Captain
Routhier, Luc (*m s 2nd*, *s i 2nd*)
6 Ju'y 88

Lieutenant
.....

2nd Lieutenant
Giroux, Albert (*prov*) 15 June 88

No 5 Company, St Augustin

Captain
Brunet, Zenophile (*g s 1st*, *m s 1st*)
20 Apr 69
(*m* 31 Aug 76)

Lieutenant
.....

2nd Lieutenant
Cote, Charles Eugene (*prov*)
15 June 88

No 6 Company, Ste Famille d'Orleans

	<i>Captain</i>	
Blouin, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		13 Feb 74
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Guay, Joseph Ahmanzor (<i>s i 2nd</i>)		2 Oct 85
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Lepage, Ernest (<i>prov</i>)		6 July 88
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Blondeau, Joseph (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		19 Aug 81
	(<i>lt</i> 13 Apr 70)	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
Roy, H. Octave (<i>g s i 1st</i>)		6 Feb 85
	(<i>capt</i> 25 Jan 84)	
	<i>Quarter Master</i>	
Morin, Tanerède Pierre		30 May 84
	<i>Surgeon</i>	
Grondin, Joseph Etienne		24 June 81
	<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	
NW Deblois, Arthur, <i>M D</i>		22 June 83

88TH "KAMOURASKA AND CHARLEVOIX" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7-7th and 8th Brig Divn

Riviere-Ouelle

(Organized *G O* 29 Sept 82)*Lieut-Colonel*NW Fraser, Achilles (*g s 1st, m s 1st*)

29 Sept 82

*Majors*Tremblay, W Joseph (*m s 1st, g s 2nd*)

29 Sept 82

9 Apr 80

Tetu, Romuald (*m s 1st*)

12 Jan 83

19 Jan 74

No 1 Company, Ste Anne de la Pocitiere

*Captain*Potvin, Alfred (*m s 2nd*)

17 Dec 80

*Lieutenant*Richard, Edward (*prov*)

24 June 81

*2nd Lieutenant*Garneau, Pierre Ulderich (*prov*)

27 June 83

No 2 Company, St Paul's Bay

	<i>Captain</i>	
Bouchard, Camille (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		24 July 85
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Clement, Pierre (<i>prov</i>)		30 July 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Seward, Onesime (<i>prov</i>)		27 June 83
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
	<i>Captain</i>	
Rossignol, J Eugene (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		7 Oct 87
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	

No 3 Company, Kamouraska

	<i>Captain</i>	
Tetu, Hercule (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		12 Jan 87
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Casgrain, J A E (<i>s i 1st</i>)		7 July 86
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Garneau, Sabin (<i>prov</i>)		17 Aug 83

No 5 Company, St Denis

	<i>Captain</i>	
Langlais, Napoleon (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		13 Jan 82
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Chamberland, Michel (<i>prov</i>)		23 Dec 87
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Martin, Edouard (<i>prov</i>)		20 Apr 83

No 6 Company, Baie St Paul

	<i>Captain</i>	
Cimon, George N (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		23 Apr 80
	<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Lavoie, Jean (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		18 June 80
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Tremblay, Alfred (<i>prov</i>)		30 July 86
	<i>Paymaster</i>	
Dessaint, Alexis (<i>m s 2nd</i>)		29 Sept 82
	(<i>hon m</i> 12 July 72)	
	<i>Adjutant</i>	
Tache, George Etienne (<i>g s 1st, m s 1st</i>)		29 Sept 82
	(<i>capt</i> 24 Mar 80)	

Quarter Master
 Bezin, Louis Charles 30 July 86
Surgeon
 Blagdon, H W, M D 25 Jan 84
Assistant Surgeon
 Clement, Charles Hermenegilde Al-
 phonse, M D 15 June 88

**89TH "TEMISCOUATA AND
 RIMOUSKI" BATTALION OF
 INFANTRY.**

M D No 7 -7th Brig Divn

Fraserville

(Organized G O 12 Jan 83)

Lieut-Colonel

Hudon, Louis Emile (m s 1st) 12 Jan 83
 9 Apr 74

Major

Martin, Edouard O (m s 1st) 12 Jan 83
 (l e 9 Apr 74)

Hudon, Louis Denis (g s 1st, m s 1st)
 12 Jan 83
 28 June 82

No 1 Company, Fraserville

Captain

LeBel, George (m s 2nd) 21 Dec 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Potvin, Arthur (prov) 15 July 87

No 2 Company, St George de Cacouna

Captain

Freve, David (m s 2nd) 18 June 75

Lieutenant

Pageau, Cleophas (m s 2nd) 16 July 75

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Arsene

Captain

Blanchet, Zachee (s i 1st, r b 1st, m s
 2nd) 22 June 83

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Thibault, Onesime (prov) 20 Mar 85

No 4 Company, Isle Verte

Captain

Marceau, Jean Elzear (m s 2nd) 27 Dec 80

Lieutenant

Pelletier, Jean Baptiste (prov) 12 June 85

2nd Lieutenant

Cote, Emile (prov) 24 June 81

No 5 Company, Ste Cecile du Bic

Captain

Cote, Louis Napoleon (m s 2nd) 15 June 69

Lieutenant

Gauvreau, Louis Rene (m s 2nd) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Dumont, Edouard (prov) 18 Apr 84

No 6 Company, L'Anse au Sable

Captain

Rinquet, Michel (m s 2nd) 15 Mar 78

Lieutenant

St. Pierre, Charles Arthur (prov) 18 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Sirois, Louis (prov) 18 Sept 85

No 7 Company, Rimouski

Captain

Martin, Joseph Adhemar (m s 2nd) 2 July 69

Lieutenant

Lepage, Charles (m s 2nd) 27 June 79

2nd Lieutenant

Talbot, F Alonzo (s i 1st) 2 Apr 85

No 8 Company, St Octave

Captain

Lebel, Thomas (m s 2nd) 28 Apr 71

Lieutenant

Hill, John (prov) 22 June 83

2nd Lieutenant

Coote, Frank (r s i 1st) 31 Aug 87

Paymaster

Pouliot, Joseph Norbert (m s 1st) 30 June 87

(capt 17 Dec 80)

Adjutant

Quarter Master
Ouellet, Ernest 12 Jan 83
 24 June 81
Surgeon
Fiset, Jean Baptiste Romuald M D
 8 June 83
 3 Sept 75
Assistant Surgeon
Grandbois, Paul Etienne, M D
 8 June 83
 (sur 3 Sept 75)

90TH "WINNIPEG" BATTALION OF RIFLES.

M D No 10

Winnipeg

(Organized G O 9 Nov 83)

Lieut-Colonel

F, NW Boswell, Charles Musgrove
 (c b 1st, m s 1st) 14 Feb 87

Majors

NW Forrest, Christopher Fortesene
 (c b 1st) 3 May 85

NW Ruttan, Henry Norlande (c b 1st,
 m s 2nd) 14 Feb 87

Captains

NW Clark, William (c b 1st)
 26 Mar 84

F, R, NW Macdonald, Hugh John
 (c s 2nd) 27 May 85

F, R, NW Swinford Herbert (c s 2nd)
 7 Apr 87

NW Campbell, Frederick Charles
 (c b 2nd) 13 May 87

NW McPhillips, Albert Edward
 (c i 2nd) 5 Aug 87

Brophy, Gerald Francis (c b 1st)
 5 Aug 87

Lieutenants

NW Healy, John Alphonso (s m i 1st)
 22 Oct 86

NW Tulloch, Hugh David (s m i 2nd)
 29 Apr 87

NW Currie, Mark Robert (s m i 1st)
 13 May 87

NW Howden, James Henry (s m i 1st)
 13 May 87

NW Broughall, Lewis William (George)
 (s m i 1st) 5 Aug 87

Talbot, Arthur Hervey (s m i 1st)
 5 Aug 87

2nd Lieutenants

Macdonell, Henry Edward (s m i 1st B)
 29 Apr 87

NW Mactavish, Lachlan Campbell
 (prior) 5 Mar 86

Pajmaster

Whitcher, Arthur Herbert (c b 2nd)
 9 Nov 83

(hon capt 9 Nov 83)

Adjutant

NW Arnold, Henry Mittleberger
 (s m i 1st) 29 Apr 87

(capt 5 Aug 87)

Quarter Master

NW Whittle, Robert Jones (s i 2nd)
 7 Apr 87

(capt 17 Oct 84)

Surgeon

NW Orton, George Turner 9 Nov 83
 31 May 72

Assistant Surgeon

92ND "DORCHESTER" BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 7—7th Brig Divn

St Isidore

(Organized G O 9 April 69)

Lieut-Colonel

Genest, Louis C (c s 1st) 12 June 85
 (Com Br 3 Sept 75)

Major

No 1 Company, Ste Claire

Captain

Fortier, Arcadius (c s 2nd) 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant

Genest, Ludger Malcan (prior)
 27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

No 2 Company, St Isidore

Captain

Turgeon, Joseph (m s 2nd) 18 June 80

Lieutenant

Turgeon, Edouard (m s 2nd) 3 Mar 82

2nd Lieutenant

No 3 Company, St Isidore

Captain

Genest, Omer (c s 2nd, m s 2nd)
 1 Sept 82

Lieutenant
Turgeon, Ferdinand D (*m s 2nd*)
27 June 84

2nd Lieutenant

No 4 Company, Ste Justine

Captain
Mercier, Louis (*m s 2nd*) 8 Jan 69

Lieutenant
Fortier, Alfred (*s i 2nd*) 1 Dec 86

2nd Lieutenant

Paymaster

Letourneau, Edouard (*m s 2nd*)
1 Sept 82
(*capt 3 Sept 75*)

Adjutant

Chabot, Achille (*v b 1st, m s 2nd*)
3 Mar 82
(*lt 18 June 80*)

Quarter Master

Chabot, Francois Xavier 16 July 80

Surgeon

Couture, Charles, M D 18 June 80

93RD "CUMBERLAND"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY.

M D No 9—1st Brig Divn

Amherst

(Organized G O 6 April 71)

Lieut-Colonel

Harrison, Matthew B (*m s 1st, s i 1st*)
12 June 85
(*Com Bu 21 June 75*)

Major

Black, Josiah Albert (*v b 1st*)
12 June 85
13 June 83

No 1 Company, Amherst

Captain

Black, G Howard (*m s 2nd*) 7 May 86

Lieutenant

Fillmore, William A (*m s 2nd*)
7 May 86

2nd Lieutenant

Soy, Richard C (*s i 1st*) 31 Mar 87

No 2 Company, River Philip

Captain

Black, Richard L (*q f o*) 16 Oct 69
8 July 64

Lieutenant

Eaton, Daniel Isaac (*v s i 1st*)
13 May 87

2nd Lieutenant

Fillmore, Anthony (*prov*) 7 Jan 86

No 3 Company, Maccan and River
Hebert

Captain

Harrison, Jephtha (*q f o*) 21 June 75

Lieutenant

Christie, Robert (*q f o*) 21 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Harrison, Owen Louis (*m s 2nd*)
13 Jan 82

No 4 Company, Maccan Mountain

Captain

Mills, Henry C (*q f o*) 23 June 75

Lieutenant

Mills, Howard (*s i 1st*) 4 June 86

2nd Lieutenant

Bird, Stephen (*prov*) 4 June 86

No 5 Company, Oxford

Captain

Oxley, William (*q f o*) 3 Nov 73

Lieutenant

Colburn, Amos (*prov*) 23 June 75

2nd Lieutenant

Pace, James (*prov*) 23 June 75

Paymaster

Church, George Ephraim 21 June 75
(*hon m 21 June 85*)

Adjutant

Donkin, Levi Borden (*s i 1st*) 29 Apr 87
(*lt 18 June 85*)

Quarter Master

Harrison, Herbert J 17 June 87

Surgeon

Trueman, James Edward, M D,
23 Dec 87

**94TH "VICTORIA"
BATTALION OF INFANTRY,
"ARGYLE HIGHLANDERS."**

M D No 9—3rd Brig Divn
Baddeck

(Organized G O 13 Oct 71)

Lieut-Colonel

Bingham, William (*late 16 F, m s 2nd*)
12 June 85
13 Oct 76
(*Com Bu 13 Oct 71*)

Major

Hill, Charles W (*m s 1st*) 18 Sept 85
No 1 Company, Baddeck

Captain

Cain, William (*m s 2nd*) 24 Oct 73

Lieutenant

McRae, Alexander Farquhar (*s i 1st*)
4 Sept 85

2nd Lieutenant

Foyle, Charles (*s i 1st*) 30 June 86
No 2 Company, Middle River

Captain

McRae, Charles (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

Lieutenant

McRae, Alexander (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
12 May 82

2nd Lieutenant

McRae, John D (*s i 2nd, m s 2nd*)
22 June 83

No 3 Company, Grand Narrows

Captain

McNeil, John S (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

Lieutenant

McNeil, Hector (*q f o*) 8 Oct 69
29 June 66

2nd Lieutenant

McNeil, John P (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
5 Mar 83

No 4 Company, Baddeck

Captain

McRae, Donald Farquhar (*m s 2nd*)
26 June 72

Lieutenant

McKenzie, Murdoch Hugh (*r s i 2nd*)
11 May 88

2nd Lieutenant

McLean, Joseph Sutherland (*prof*)
7 Oct 87

No 5 Company, Forks Bridge

Captain

McNeil, John Donald (*s i 1st, m s 2nd*)
30 Oct 85

Lieutenant

Micheau, William Henry (*m s 2nd*)
3 June 87

2nd Lieutenant

Gillis, Ronald (*prof*) 3 June 87

Paymaster

Bethune, John L 18 Mar 81
(*hon capt 18 Mar 81*)

Adjutant

Foyle, Henry Alexander (*v b 1st*)
3 Dec 75
(*capt 17 Dec 87*)

Quarter Master

McDonald, John 26 June 72

Surgeon

MacGillivray, Alexander Daniel, M D
5 July 75

**95TH BATTALION
"MANITOBA GRENADIERS,"**

M D No 10

Portage la Prairie

(Organized G O 10 April 85)

Lieut-Colonel

R, NW McMillan, Daniel Hunter
(*v c 1st, m s 1st*) 17 June 87

Majors

R, NW Mulvey, Stewart (*m s 2nd, prof*)
30 Mar 85

R, NW Nash, William Hill (*m s 2nd*)
(*prof*) 30 Mar 85

No 1 Company, Brandon

Captain

NW Wastie, Thomas (*v b 2nd*) 30 Mar 85

	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> Clark, Francis Joseph (<i>Gr & m i 1st B</i>) 6 July 88	NW Ellis, Edward (<i>Gr & 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 85 <i>Panmaster</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Young, Francis Verschoyle 6 July 88	NW Copeland, Willard C. 30 Mar 85 (<i>hon capt</i> 30 Mar 85) <i>Adjutant</i>
No 2 Company, Portage la Prairie	NW Ralph, Richard William Alan (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 85 (<i>capt</i> 30 Mar 85) <i>Quarter Master</i>
<i>Captain</i> NW Sheppard, William (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 30 Mar 85	NW Bruce, William Henry 30 Mar 85 (<i>hon capt</i> 30 Mar 85) <i>Surgeon</i>
<i>Lieutenant</i> NW Brown, Roland C (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	NW Seymour, Maurice McDonald, <i>M D</i> 30 Mar 85 <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Ritchie, Hugh Alfred (<i>proor</i>) 1 June 88	NW Keele, John S, <i>M D</i> 30 Mar 85
No 3 Company, Neepawa	
<i>Captain</i> NW Crawford, John (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i> NW Laidler, Joseph (<i>proor</i>) 1 June 88	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Percival, George (<i>Gr & m i 2nd</i>) 5 Apr 88	
No 4 Company, Minnedosa	
<i>Captain</i> NW McIntosh, David (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 5 Aug 87 29 Mar 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i> NW Gray, Thomas (<i>proor</i>) 5 Aug 87 29 Mar 85	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
.....	
No 5 Company, Morden	
<i>Captain</i> NW Waugh, James Church (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i> NW Glines, George Edward (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> NW McKay, Henry (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
No 6 Company, Stonewall	
<i>Captain</i> NW Jackson, Samuel Jacob (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
<i>Lieutenant</i> NW Rutherford, James Boyd (<i>proor</i>) 30 Mar 85	
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>
	96TH "DISTRICT OF ALGOMA" BATTALION OF RIFLES.
	<i>M D</i> No 2 - 4th Brig Divn Port Arthur (<i>Organized by G O 10 Dec 86</i>) <i>Lieut Colonel</i>
	Ray, Samuel Wellington (<i>s i 1st</i>) 21 Oct 87 (<i>Com Bu</i> 10 Dec 86) <i>Major</i>

	No 1 Company, Port Arthur
	<i>Captain</i> Elliott, Thomas Henry (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 11 Mar 87
	<i>Lieutenant</i> Garland, M Neelin (<i>proor</i>) 13 Jan 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Woodside, John Henry (<i>proor</i>) 13 Jan 88
	No 2 Company, Fort William
	<i>Captain</i> Smith, James Sidney (<i>r & i 2nd</i>) 15 June 88
	<i>Lieutenant</i> McLaren, James (<i>r & i 2nd</i>) 15 June 88
	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> McLewman, Charles James (<i>proor</i>) 15 June 88

No 3 Company, Rat Portage		No 5 Company, Manitowaning	
<i>Captain</i>		<i>Captain</i>	
Carmichael, Angus (<i>r a m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	Smith, William Loe (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>Lieutenant</i>		<i>Lieutenant</i>	
Kobold, Gustavus Adolphus (<i>r a m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	McCoy, William Wallace (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>	
Ferguson, David Thomson (<i>r a m i 1st</i>)	5 Apr 88	Bassingthwaight, James (<i>prov</i>)	21 Oct 87
No 4 Company, Gore Bay		<i>Paymaster</i>	
<i>Captain</i>		.....
Fraser, James Munro (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87	<i>Adjutant</i>	
<i>Lieutenant</i>		.....
Beatty, David (<i>prov</i>)	5 Aug 87	<i>Quartermaster</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenant</i>		.....
Anderson, Peter Joseph (<i>prov</i>)	13 Jan 88	<i>Surgeon</i>	
		Beck, Geoffrey Strange	13 Jan 88

INDEPENDENT COMPANIES.

NEW WESTMINSTER RIFLE COMPANY. M D No 11 (Organized 24 April 77, by G O 6 July 77) <i>Captain</i> Scoullar, Edwin Sayre (<i>prov</i>) 29 Apr 87 <i>Lieutenant</i> Glover, Frederick Robertson (<i>prov</i>) 16 Nov 88 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Rickman, Reginald John (<i>prov</i>) 7 Oct 87 <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	SAULT STE MARIE RIFLE (HALF) COMPANY. M D No 2—4th Brig Divn (Organized G O 27 Jan 65) Attached for Command to Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery, G O 18 March 81 <i>Lieutenant</i> Towers, Thomas A P (<i>prov</i>) 6 Feb 69
SAINT JOHN RIFLE COMPANY. M D No 8—2nd Brig Divn Badge:—A Bugle. Motto:—"Quo Patria Vocat" G O 9 Feb 83 (Organized as Eng Co, G O 8 July 62) (Changed to Rifle Co, G O 13 Jan 82) <i>Captain</i> Hartt, John Thomas Twining (<i>c b 1st, m & 2nd</i>) 13 Jan 82 <i>Lieutenant</i> McMillan, John Frederick (<i>y i 1st</i>) 27 Nov 85 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Smith, Edward Atherton (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 3 June 87	ST JEAN BAPTISTE INFANTRY COMPANY. M D No 10 (Organized G O 1 Aug 79) <i>Captain</i> Thibault, Theophile (<i>m & 2nd</i>) 1 Aug 79 <i>Lieutenant</i> Dery, C B (<i>prov</i>) 1 Aug 79 <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Parenteau, Pierre (<i>prov</i>) 1 Aug 79
	VICTORIA RIFLE COMPANY. (Organized 13 Feb 74, by G O 10 April 74) <i>Captain</i> Woolacott, Phillip (<i>c b 2nd</i>) 7 Jan 87 <i>Lieutenant</i> <i>2nd Lieutenant</i> Higgins, William Ralph (<i>prov</i>) 16 Sept 87

SPECIAL.

Captain

Donaldson, James Ball, Store Branch, Dept of Mil and Def, 1 Sept 84

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

The number denotes the Military District to which the Officer is attached.

Surgeon General.

Bergin, Darby, MD 24 Apr 85.

Surgeons Major.

5	F Fenwick, G E, <i>M D, Montreal</i>	2	Ryall, M D, 13 <i>Bn</i>	6 Apr 86
	<i>F B</i> , 22 Aug 79	5	Campbell, F W, <i>M D Inf Sch</i>	
1	Brown, V A, <i>London F B</i> , 5 Sept 79		<i>Coops</i> ,	5 Oct 86
3	R, Lt Neilson, J L H, <i>B Bn R C A</i>	2	Maclean, C R, 31 <i>Bn</i> ,	11 Jan 87
	8 Apr 81	5	Riddell, J N, 35 <i>Bn</i> ,	11 Jan 87
1	Swan, L H, <i>M D</i> , 22 <i>Bn</i>	1	Scott, W S, <i>M D</i> , 32 <i>Bn</i> ,	8 Feb 87
	22 Jan 82	1	Billington, G, 26 <i>Bn</i> ,	17 May 87
5	F Mayrand, W H, <i>M D</i> , 11 <i>Bn</i> ,	3	Kincaid, R, <i>M D</i> , 37 <i>Bn</i> ,	7 June 87
	5 June 83	2	Baxter, J, <i>M D</i> , 37 <i>Bn</i> ,	21 Aug 87
9	Primrose, S, 60 <i>Bn</i> ,			
	18 Sept 83			

Surgeons.

5	Brigham, J S, <i>M D</i> , 60 <i>Bn</i> ,	2	Rae, F, <i>M D</i> , 34 <i>Bn</i> ,	27 Mar 74
	25 June 69	6	Rivard, A M, 83 <i>Bn</i> ,	24 Apr 74
7	Pelletier, J, <i>M D</i> , 70 <i>Bn</i> ,	3	F, NW Tracey, R, <i>M D</i> , 49 <i>Bn</i> ,	8 May 74
	13 Apr 70	3	Saunders, H J, <i>M D</i> , <i>Kingston F B</i>	19 June 74
8	Bishop, W P, 73 <i>Bn</i> ,			26 June 74
	22 Apr 70	4	Moore, V H, 41 <i>Bn</i> ,	4 Sept 74
8	Connell, C P, 67 <i>Bn</i> ,	8	Smith, S, <i>Woodstock F B</i> ,	4 Sept 74
	64 <i>Bn</i> ,	1	Holmes, W J R, <i>M D</i> , 23 <i>Bn</i> ,	9 Oct 74
6	de Boucherville, P B V,			
	6 May 70	4	Moore, V H, 41 <i>Bn</i> ,	26 June 74
7	Lamontagne, W, 17 <i>Bn</i> ,	3	Turner, H, <i>M D</i> , 3 <i>Reg Car</i> ,	4 June 75
	3 June 70			
5	Ives, E, 58 <i>Bn</i> ,	3	Platt, J M, <i>M D</i> , 16 <i>Bn</i> ,	25 June 75
	23 Sept 70			
2	Hillary, R W, 12 <i>Bn</i> ,	9	MacGillivray, A D, 94 <i>Bn</i> ,	5 July 75
	2 June 71			
3	Powell, N W, <i>M D</i> , 42 <i>Bn</i> ,	7	Fiset, J B R, 89 <i>Bn</i> ,	3 Sept 75
	19 Apr 72	7	Grandbois, P E, <i>M D</i> , 89 <i>Bn</i> ,	3 Sept 75
9	Almon, T R, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Holitas G A</i> ,			
	10 May 72	8	Daniel, J W, <i>M D</i> , <i>New Brunswick A</i>	11 Aug 76
2	Walker, A H, <i>M D</i> , 77 <i>Bn</i> ,	5	Fuller, H L, 79 <i>Bn</i> ,	20 July 77
	23 May 72			
10	NW Orton, G T, 90 <i>Bn</i> ,			
	31 May 72			
1	King, S A, <i>M D</i> , 1 <i>Res Car</i> ,			
	31 May 72			
1	NW Fraser, J M, <i>M D</i> , 7 <i>Bn</i> ,			
	7 June 72			
1	Smith, G, <i>M D</i> , 28 <i>Bn</i> ,			
	6 Sept 72			

- 5 Austin, F J, *M D*, 5 *Reg Cav*,
18 Apr 78
- 3 Boyle, W S, *M D*, 45 *Bn*, 5 July 78
- 3 NW Might, J, 46 *Bn*, 7 Feb 79
- 5 F Gibson, J B, *M D*, *Sheffield F B*,
25 June 79
- 2 Freeman, C, *M D*, 20 *Bn*, 1 Aug 79
- 1 Fraser, A S, *M D*, 27 *Bn*, 5 Sept 79
- 1 Martyn, De W H, *M D*, 32 *Bn*,
19 Sept 79
- 9 Borden, F W, 68 *Bn*,
22 Oct 79
- 11 Matthews, J B, *Br Columbia G A*,
5 Dec 79
- 7 Beaudry, A G E, *M D*, 81 *Bn*,
26 Dec 79
- 5 Smith, A L, *M D*, 6 *Reg Cav*,
26 Dec 79
- 8 Brown, T C, *Inf Sch C*, 22 Apr 80
- 6 Brisson, T A, *M D*, 85 *Bn*, 4 June 80
- 6 Lafontaine, L R C, *M D*, 86 *Bn*,
18 June 80
- 7 Couture, C, *M D*, 92 *Bn*, 18 June 80
- 2 Oliver, J W, *M D*, 44 *Bn*, 5 Jan 81
- 2 NW Strange, F W, *M D*, *Inf Sch C*,
13 Jan 81
- 4 Ewing, W, *M D*, 18 *Bn*, 25 Feb 81
- 9 Stewart, J, *Pictou G A*, 29 Apr 81
- 2 Dougan, W, *M D*, 19 *Bn*, 3 June 81
- 1 Kains, R, *M D*, 25 *Bn*, 17 June 81
- 7 Grondin, H E, 87 *Bn*, 24 June 81
- 4 Powell, R H W, *M D*, 43 *Bn*,
2 Sept 81
- 7 F Sewell, C C, *M D*, "A" *Batt RCA*,
16 Dec 81
- 3 Willoughby, W A, *M D*, 40 *Bn*,
19 Apr 82
- 2 Harris, W T, 38 *Bn*, 28 Apr 82
- 7 Fortier, T, *M D*, 23 *Bn*, 12 May 82
- 9 McLean, D, 78 *Bn*, 18 June 82
- 4 Bell, W R, *M D*, *Ottawa F B*,
1 Sept 82
- 5 NW Bell, J, 6 *Bn*, 9 Mar 83
- 9 McDonald, M A, *Sydney F B*,
11 May 83
- 1 McPhatter, N L, 1 *P Bde F A*,
1 June 83
- 4 NW Gravely, E A, 59 *Bn*,
20 June 83
- 6 Trudel, H, 80 *Bn*, 22 June 83
- 2 Warburton, J, *M D*, 82 *Bn*,
28 Sept 83
- 1 NW Niven, J S, 7 *Bn*, 5 Dec 83
- 7 Blagdon, H W, *M D*, 88 *Bn*,
25 Jan 84
- 2 NW Leslie, J W, *M D*, 2 *Bn*,
16 May 84
- 8 March, J E, 8 *Reg Cav*, 30 May 84
- 5 McCormick, A G, *M D*, *Richmond F B*, 13 June 84
- 3 Brereton, T G, *Durham F B*,
27 June 84
- 7 Turcot, J M, *M B*, *Quebec F B*,
27 June 84
- 7 Despars, J C P F, 84 *Bn*,
27 June 84
- 8 Walker, T, *M D*, 62 *Bn*, 27 June 84
- 3 Duff, H R, 4 *Reg Cav*, 18 July 84
- 9 Campbell, D A, *M D*, 63 *Bn*,
15 Aug 84
- 3 Henderson, W H, *M D*, 14 *Bn*,
12 Sept 84
- 3 Beeman, M I, *M D*, 47 *Bn*, 6 Feb 85
- 12 Jenkins, S R, *P E I G A*, 6 Feb 85
- 4 NW Horsey, A J, *G G F G*,
27 Feb 85
- 7 Russell, H, *M D*, *Q O C Hrs*,
20 Mar 85
- 5 NW Roddick, T G, *M D*, 1 *Bn*,
20 Mar 85
- 10 NW Seymour, Maurice McD, *M D*,
95 *Bn*, 30 Mar 85
- 9 NW Tobin, W, 66 *Bn*, 10 Apr 85
- 5 De Monip ed, W, 51 *Bn*, 24 Apr 85
- 3 Farley, J J 49 *Bn*, 25 June 85
- 8 Pedolin, F L, *Newcastle F B*,
14 Aug 85
- 10 R, NW Codd, A, *Sch Mtd Inf*,
15 Aug 85
- 4 Bowen, G H, *Gananoque F B*,
21 Aug 85
- 1 McIntyre, R, 29 *Bn*, 4 Sept 85
- 10 Blanchard, R J, *M D*, *Winnipeg F B*, 4 Sept 85
- 8 Wilson, S F, *M D*, 74 *Bn*, 27 Nov 85
- 1 NW Casgrain, H R, *M D*, 21 *Bn*,
12 Feb 86
- 6 NW Pare, A, 65 *Bn*, 19 Mar 86
- 5 Macdonald, R T E, 52 *Bn*, 21 May 86
- 4 McCammon, J A, 56 *Bn*, 21 May 86
- 2 NW Ryerson, G S, 10 *Bn*, 4 June 86
- 7 Hurdman, B F W, 55 *Bn*, 4 June 86
- 6 Herveux, H, 76 *Bn*, 30 July 86
- 1 Tye, G A, 24 *Bn*, 17 Sept 86
- 7 Coote, P, *M D*, 8 *Bn*, 5 Nov 86
- 2 Grasett, F LeM, *G G B G*, 4 Feb 87
- 5 Speer, A M, 54 *Bn*, 13 May 87
- 5 McLaren, P, 50 *Bn*, 3 June 87
- 5 Worthington, A N, 53 *Bn*, 3 June 87
- 3 Eakins, J E, *M D*, 15 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 2 Stewart, G, *M D*, 30 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 9 Miller, S N, 72 *Bn*, 17 June 87
- 1 Johnson, W H, *M D*, 30 *Bn*,
30 June 87
- 9 Jacobs, J S, *M D*, 75 *Bn*, 15 July 87
- 8 Moore, D R, 71 *Bn*, 15 July 87
- 5 Corsan, D, *M D*, 5 *Bn*, 5 Aug 87
- 2 NW McCarthy, J L G, *M D*, 35 *Bn*,
16 Sept 87
- 7 Watters, A, *M D*, 9 *Bn*, 21 Oct 87
- 4 Lynch, D P, *M D*, 42 *Bn*, 21 Oct 87
- 11 Duncan, J A, *M D*, "C" *Batt RCA*,
9 Nov 87
- 9 Trucman, J E, *M D*, 93 *Bn*,
23 Dec 87

2 Storms, D G, <i>M D, Hamilton F B,</i> 13 Jan 88	7 Fortin, L N, 61 <i>Bn,</i> 1 June 88
2 Beck, G S, 96 <i>Bn,</i> 13 Jan 88	1 Hanavan, M J, <i>M D, Inf Sch,</i> 30 Sept 88
2 Elliott, J E, <i>M D, Toronto F B,</i> 9 Mar 88	2 Warren, G M, 2 <i>Reg Cap,</i> 16 Nov 88
5 Campbell, L, 3 <i>Bn,</i> 6 Apr 88	5 Finley, F G, <i>Montreal G A,</i> 25 Nov 88

Assistant-Surgeons.

2 Bogart, D P, 34 <i>Bn,</i> 22 June 77	9 Cogswell, A W, 63 <i>Bn,</i> 24 Apr 85
4 Griffin, H S, <i>M D,</i> 13 <i>Bn,</i> 30 Oct 79	4 Hickey, S A, <i>M D,</i> 59 <i>Bn,</i> 10 July 85
5 Brun, J A E, <i>M D,</i> 79 <i>Bn,</i> 27 Feb 80	1 Radford, J H, 29 <i>Bn,</i> 4 Sept 85
6 Sylvestre, J M P, <i>M D,</i> 86 <i>Bn,</i> 18 June 80	8 Stevas, E W, 67 <i>Bn,</i> 4 Sept 85
2 McCrimmon, M, <i>M D,</i> 20 <i>Bn,</i> 8 Apr 81	8 Trauman, H S, <i>M D,</i> 74 <i>Bn,</i> 27 Nov 85
2 Greenwood, F S, 19 <i>Bn,</i> 3 June 81	5 NW Elder, J M, <i>Mont G A,</i> 8 Jan 86
7 Mayrand, L C, <i>M D,</i> 81 <i>Bn,</i> 3 June 81	6 NW Simard, F A, 65 <i>Bn,</i> 19 Mar 86
4 Kelly, E J, <i>M D,</i> 41 <i>Bn,</i> 2 Sept 81	2 Henry, J, 36 <i>Bn,</i> 7 May 86
4 Prevost, W M, 18 <i>Bn,</i> 14 Oct 81	4 Jones, J A, 56 <i>Bn,</i> 21 May 86
2 Winkler, W E, 38 <i>Bn,</i> 2 June 82	2 NW King, E E, 10 <i>Bn,</i> 4 June 86
4 Scott, W F, <i>M D,</i> 43 <i>Bn,</i> 28 June 82	2 Boudley, W H, 12 <i>Bn,</i> 18 June 86
5 Smith, W, <i>M D,</i> 11 <i>Bn,</i> 11 Aug 82	5 Thompson, W, 55 <i>Bn,</i> 18 June 86
9 Ellison, R J, <i>M D,</i> 49 <i>Bn,</i> 11 Aug 82	1 Wilson, J D, 24 <i>Bn,</i> 17 Sept 86
3 O'Horman, C, <i>M D,</i> 57 <i>Bn,</i> 1 Sept 82	9 Muir, W S, 78 <i>Bn,</i> 22 Oct 86
Glasgow, S H, <i>M D,</i> 41 <i>Bn,</i> 15 Sept 82	5 Young, P R, 60 <i>Bn,</i> 7 Apr 87
5 Stephen, W, 6 <i>Bn,</i> 9 Mar 83	5 Wood, H W, <i>M D,</i> 52 <i>Bn,</i> 13 May 87
1 Corlis, J, <i>M D,</i> 25 <i>Bn,</i> 22 June 83	9 Curry, M A, 66 <i>Bn,</i> 13 May 87
5 Bishop, H, 58 <i>Bn,</i> 22 June 83	1 Thompson, J M, <i>M D,</i> 26 <i>Bn,</i> 17 June 87
6 Tranchemontagne, J R, 64 <i>Bn,</i> 22 June 83	2 Dow, W G, 31 <i>Bn,</i> 17 June 87
7 NW Deblois, A, <i>M D,</i> 87 <i>Bn,</i> 22 June 83	2 Bowley, D A, 39 <i>Bn,</i> 17 June 87
8 Andrews, J, <i>M D,</i> <i>N B Bde G A,</i> 14 Sept 83	9 Spooner, J A, 72 <i>Bn,</i> 17 June 87
9 Webster, H B, <i>M D,</i> 68 <i>Bn,</i> 28 Sept 83	1 Meemie, J G, 39 <i>Bn,</i> 15 July 87
1 Newell, J, <i>M D,</i> 27 <i>Bn,</i> 28 Mar 84	8 Gregory, H W, <i>M D,</i> 71 <i>Bn,</i> 15 July 87
2 NW Nattress, W, <i>M D,</i> 2 <i>Bn,</i> 16 May 84	5 Campbell, R, 5 <i>Bn,</i> 5 Aug 87
1 Young, W J, <i>M D,</i> 33 <i>Bn,</i> 13 June 84	2 Rakes, R, 35 <i>Bn,</i> 16 Sept 87
3 McLaughlin, J W, 45 <i>Bn,</i> 13 June 84	2 Thompson, D, 37 <i>Bn,</i> 23 Dec 87
7 Paradis, J G, <i>M D,</i> 17 <i>Bn,</i> 27 June 84	4 Horton, R N, 42 <i>Bn,</i> 9 Mar 88
7 Alain, A S, 70 <i>Bn,</i> 27 June 84	9 Pickels, G A, 75 <i>Bn,</i> 9 Mar 88
3 Betts, J H, <i>M D,</i> 14 <i>Bn,</i> 12 Sept 84	7 Giasson, Z S, <i>M D,</i> 9 <i>Bn,</i> 6 Apr 88
8 Norfolk, W J, <i>M D,</i> 8 <i>Reg Cav,</i> 9 Jan 85	2 Anderson, J, 77 <i>Bn,</i> 20 Apr 88
3 Garnett, R W, 47 <i>Bn,</i> 6 Feb 85	5 Poole, Alfred, <i>M D,</i> 31 <i>Bn,</i> 9 May 88
4 NW Grant, jr, J A, <i>M D,</i> <i>G G Foot Gd,</i> 27 Feb 85	3 Wright, J W, 16 <i>Bn,</i> 1 June 88
10 NW Keele, J S, <i>M D,</i> 95 <i>Bn,</i> 30 Mar 85	5 Wilson, C J C, <i>M D,</i> 3 <i>Bn,</i> 1 June 88
5 Ross, G T, 1 <i>Bn,</i> 24 Apr 85	6 Laprohon, J L, 83 <i>Bn,</i> 15 June 88
9 Lathern, J S, <i>M D,</i> 1st <i>Holivar G A,</i> 24 Apr 85	7 Clement, H A, <i>M D,</i> 88 <i>Bn,</i> 15 June 88
	8 Buxter, J McG, 73 <i>Bn,</i> 15 June 88
	7 Paradis, J G, 61 <i>Bn,</i> 6 July 88
	7 Pillet, A B, <i>M D,</i> 85 <i>Bn,</i> 6 July 88
	8 Bruce, M F, <i>M D,</i> 62 <i>Bn,</i> 6 July 88
	3 Cook, E M, 15 <i>Bn,</i> 7 Sept 88
	12 Johnson, H D, 82 <i>Bn,</i> 28 Sept 88
	12 Gillis, G, P E I, <i>G A,</i> 16 Nov 88

Veterinary Surgeons.

2	Elliott, C, 2 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 10 May 72	7	Hall, W B, "B" Batt <i>R C A.</i> , 29 Jan 87
5	Smith, A, <i>Toronto F B.</i> , 10 May 72	3	Sine, M W, <i>Kingston F B.</i> , 4 Feb 87
1	Wilson, J A, 1 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 31 May 72	3	Massie, J, "A" Batt <i>R C A.</i> , 9 May 87
5	Vittie, G, <i>Shefford F B.</i> , 3 Sept 75	5	Sangster, G, 6 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 17 June 87
1	Tennet, J, <i>London F B.</i> , 10 Sept 75	7	Cummins, P H, <i>Q O C Hrs.</i> , 17 June 87
4	Coleman, A O F, <i>P L D G.</i> , 27 Dec 78	7	F Couture, J A, <i>Quebec F B.</i> , 30 June 87
8	Frink, J H, 8 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 7 May 80	2	Campbell, F A, <i>V S, G G B G.</i> , 23 Dec 87
5	Provost, G W, 5 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 2 July 80	2	Harris, J G, <i>V S, Welland Canal F B.</i> , 1 June 88
1	Reed, J H, 1 <i>Bde F A.</i> , 16 Sept 82	4	Bradley, J E, <i>V S, Gananoque F B.</i> , 1 June 88
4	Harris, A, <i>Ontario F B.</i> , 18 Apr 84	2	Ming, E, 4 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 15 June 88
3	Stephenson, A R, 3 <i>Reg Cav.</i> , 10 Apr 85	10	Loughman, J, <i>Winnipeg F B.</i> , 15 June 88
3	Dickinson, S S, <i>Durham F B.</i> , 29 May 85		
8	Morrissy, J, <i>Newcastle F B.</i> , 18 June 86		
5	McEachran, C, <i>Montreal F B.</i> , 27 Aug 86		

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS OF STAFF AND ACTIVE MILITIA, RETIRED FROM ACTIVE COMMAND,

With permission to retain their Rank.

COLONELS.

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Crookshank, R. W.</i> , St John Vol Batt.....	7 Nov 66	
in, N W Laurie, John W. , D A G.....	30 Jan 82	3 May 62

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

<i>Abbott, Hon J J C.</i> , 11 Batt.....	22 June 83	21 Mar 62
<i>Allan, William</i> , 20 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	21 Nov 76
R Amyot, Jean B. , 9 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	27 Jan 76
<i>37-8, F Armstrong, James</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	9 June 76
F, NW Athwood, Peter H. , 26 Batt.....	10 Nov 82	30 June 70
<i>Baby, Michael W.</i> , Quebec F B.....	23 Apr 80	18 June 77
<i>Bailey, Henry</i> , G T R Brig.....	10 July 74	13 Mar 67
<i>37-8 F Baird, William T.</i> , Dist Staff.....	1 Feb 87	1 Jan 63
<i>Barnett, Sydney</i> , 44 Batt.....	24 Nov 82	16 Nov 66
<i>Barnes, Thomas</i> , 55 Batt.....	19 June 74	22 Mar 67
<i>Beard, Henry B.</i> , 22 Batt.....	19 Aug 81	11 Nov 74
<i>Belcher, Joseph S.</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G A.....	26 Sept 73	30 Aug 66
<i>Berrier, Laurent</i> , 23 Batt.....	12 Mar 80	28 June 76
<i>Bethune, Angus R.</i> , 3 Batt.....	24 Aug 77	19 July 70
<i>Blanchet, Joseph G.</i> , 17 Batt.....	30 May 84	6 Mar 64
F, Bowell, Hon Mackenzie , 49 Batt.....	13 Mar 74	22 Feb 72
<i>5-8 Bosen, George F.</i> , 53 Batt.....	3 June 70	22 Mar 67
<i>Royds, John</i> , 31 Batt.....	29 Apr 87	6 July 76
NW Bremner, James J. , 66 Batt.....	19 Mar 86	6 July 65
<i>Brown, John</i> , 77 Batt.....	23 Dec 87	23 May 72
<i>Brydges, C J.</i> , G T R Brig.....	26 June 74	11 May 66
<i>Brydges, Frederick H.</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Buell, Jacob D.</i> , 42 Batt.....	18 June 86	5 Oct 66
<i>Burt, Turner W.</i> , 78 Batt.....	28 Mar 79	7 Dec 76
<i>37-8, F Burwash, John</i> , 6 Reg Cav.....	12 Sept 84	10 July 73
<i>Button, William</i> , 2 Reg Cav.....	18 Dec 74	31 July 68
<i>Callaghan, Daniel</i> , 14 Batt.....	25 May 77	8 Oct 69
<i>Campbell Bruce F.</i> , 84 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	14 Nov 84
<i>Campbell, George</i> , 78 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	22 Sept 62
NW Caswell, Niel , 91 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	24 Jan 78
F Chamberlain, Brown , C M G, 60 Batt.....	28 June 71	18 June 69

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Clark, R A</i> , St Cath Rif Co.....	11 Dec 62	8 June 58
<i>Cooper, James G</i> , 32 Batt.....	7 Apr 87	11 Feb 81
<i>Cowan, Thomas</i> , 22 Batt.....	27 Feb 85	18 May 71
<i>Crawford, James D</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	19 May 76
<i>Crawford, John M</i> , 3 Batt.....	7 Apr 87	5 Oct 76
<i>Creighton, William H</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	4 May 71	10 Sept 69
<i>Cunard, William</i> , N B Brig G A.....	28 Sept 77	27 Feb 77
<i>Damo, Augustus F</i> , 86 Batt.....	17 Aug 88	27 Feb 85
<i>Davidson, Charles P</i> , 3 Batt.....	15 July 87	7 Apr 87
<i>Davis, Frederick</i> , 27 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Dempster, William</i> , 1 Reg Cav.....	10 June 81	13 July 76
<i>Denison, Robert B</i> , D A G.....	18 June 86	2 Feb 66
<i>Devic, Henry E</i> , 72 Batt.....	14 Feb 73	14 Jan 70
<i>Deguisse, Michel T</i> , 65 Batt.....	8 Sept 76	18 June 74
<i>Dickie, Hiram</i> , 38 Batt.....	28 Jan 81	11 Feb 76
<i>Dickinson, James J</i> , Cornwall Cav.....	29 Oct 62	20 Nov 61
<i>Douglas, Robert</i> , 51 Batt.....	4 Sept 74	5 Oct 71
F Douker, George , Montreal Brig G A.....	24 Apr 74	19 Apr 72
<i>Elliott, Charles</i> , 40 Batt.....	6 Feb 85	7 Oct 75
F Evans, Edwin , 1 Batt.....	8 Apr 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Evans, George</i> , 36 Batt.....	29 Jan 84	23 May 77
<i>Evans, Samuel R</i> , Brig Maj.....	1 Oct 68	1 Oct 68
<i>Ferguson, Daniel</i> , 73 Batt.....	10 July 74	18 Aug 70
37-8, F Fletcher, John , C M G, DAG.....	1 Apr 81	25 Aug 65
<i>Garden, George Lee</i> , 12 Batt.....	17 Mar 82	10 May 77
<i>Gardner, Robert</i> , 6 Batt.....	12 Feb 86	15 Jan 78
<i>Gemmill, James D</i> , 42 Batt.....	4 June 80	9 Nov 71
<i>Gifford, Charles</i> , 40 Batt.....	28 Oct 81	17 Aug 76
<i>Gillespie, Thomas F</i> , N B Bde G A.....	12 Dec 84	2 Apr 77
<i>Giltmor, Charles T</i> , 2 Batt.....	28 May 75	1 June 66
<i>Gilman, James K</i> , 58 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	5 Oct 76
<i>Goodman, Kenneth</i> , 29 Batt.....	30 June 70	14 Sept 66
<i>Gracey, Hans</i> , 36 Batt.....	11 July 79	5 Jan 71
<i>Grant, John</i> , 5 Batt.....	12 Aug 70	15 Mar 67
<i>Grant, Thomas H</i> , Que Prov Brig G A.....	3 Nov 73	14 June 72
F, NW Grasset, Henry J , 10 Batt.....	1 June 88	5 Nov 80
<i>Haliburton, Robert G</i> , Staff N S Militia.....	1 Oct 68	..... 63
<i>Hanson, James W</i> , Brig Maj.....	1 May 76	1 Feb 67
<i>Hanning, Henry R</i> , 54 Batt.....	16 Apr 75	26 Oct 71
<i>Harwood, A C de L</i> , D A G.....	1 July 88	1 Jan 69
<i>Hawkes, Richard P</i> , 6 Batt.....	16 Nov 66	5 Jan 65
F, R Herchner, William M , 14 Batt.....	24 Nov 76	16 Oct 74
<i>Hickson, Joseph</i> , Comdt G T R B.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Hugkinson, William</i> , 18 Batt.....	22 Mar 72	15 Feb 67

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
F Higginbotham, Nathaniel , 30 Batt.	28 June 71	14 Sept 66
F Hill, C F , 1 Batt.	8 Oct 69	13 July 66
Hogan, Henry , Montreal F B.	10 Aug 66	10 Apr 63
Hogg, John , Collingwood G A.	5 July 87	20 Dec 77
NW Hughes, G E A , Brig Maj.	30 Apr 85	14 Mar 84
F Hulme, R Croft , 15 Batt.	10 Nov 82	23 Sept 75
Hutton, William H , 3 Batt.	11 Mar 70	22 Nov 67
Ibbotson, William E , 53 Batt.	13 Jan 82	3 May 67
F, R, NW Irvine, Acheson G , 55 Batt.	18 June 75	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E , 13 Batt.	12 Jan 83	5 July 72
Isaacson, John H , 6 Batt.	24 Dec 69	30 Nov 66
F, NW Jackson, William H , D A G.	1 July 83	4 Sept 63
Jago, Darrell R , Asst Insp of Art.	19 May 76	2 May 71
Jarvis, Salter M , 2 Batt.	28 Jan 81	19 Apr 77
Jarvis, William D , 12 Batt.	9 Feb 72	14 Sept 66
Jessup, Hamilton D , 56 Batt.	9 Mar 83	20 Nov 56
Kenney, John , 37 Batt.	21 May 75	3 May 72
Kerr, John , 14 Batt.	29 Jan 86	31 Dec 70
Ketchum, Richard B , 67 Batt.	1 June 83	10 May 77
King, Charles , Brig Maj.	14 May 75	13 Sept 66
King, William M H , 55 Batt.	12 Sept 84	17 Dec 73
Lewis, Robert , 7 Batt.	22 Aug 73	28 Feb 68
37-8 F Luman, Theodore , A Q M G Montreal.	28 Jan 76	4 Jan 65
F Maher, Simon P , 39 Batt.	6 Feb 85	26 Oct 71
Macbeth, John , 7 Batt.	22 June 77	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Frederick W , 19 Batt.	14 Aug 85	9 Aug 72
Mackinlay, Andrew K , 63 Batt.	26 Apr 72	27 June 70
Macpherson, David , 2 Halifax Bde G A.	18 Apr 84	19 June 74
Marchand, Eric G , 21 Batt.	4 June 80	22 June 66
Martin, John , 6 Batt.	28 Oct 81	30 Nov 71
Mason, Hon Louis F R , Brig Major.	16 Aug 67	15 Mar 67
F, NW Miller, Albert A , 2 Batt.	4 Feb 87	29 Feb 84
Mitchell, George , 1 Halifax Brig G A.	17 Apr 80	4 May 71
Moffat, James , Brig Maj.	1 Jan 81	13 Sept 66
Morris, William S , 71 Batt.	18 June 80	10 Dec 74
Mowbray, Thomas , 1 Halifax G A.	16 Sept 87	17 Apr 80
F Murray, John , 20 Batt.	10 June 81	24 Nov 71
F McGillhon, William , Montreal Field Battery.	28 July 82	23 Apr 72
F McEachern, Archibald , C M G, 50 Batt.	21 May 86	3 May 67
McKay, Henry , Montreal Brig G A.	12 Oct 77	15 Mar 67
F McLean, Archibald , 18 Batt.	3 Sept 80	31 Aug 76
F McLean, Duncan B , 59 Batt.	22 June 83	28 Aug 73
R McLeod, James F , C M G, 45 Batt.	5 July 78	14 Dec 71
McLeod, Norman T , 2 Reg Cav.	12 June 74	12 Aug 63
McMillan, Alexander G , 34 Batt.	31 May 78	30 June 70

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Chilcote, A W</i> , Montreal Cav.....	17 June 64	17 June 64
<i>Aldright, Henry</i> , 66 Batt.....	7 Sept 72	18 Sept 68
<i>Quarrell, John</i> , St Andrew's Cav.....	12 June 63	29 Nov 61
F , <i>NW Oswald, William R</i> , Montreal G A.....	6 Apr 88	24 June 81
<i>Pallister, William H</i> , 63 Batt.....	27 June 79	3 July 70
<i>Parkes, Benjamin H</i> , 72 Batt.....	17 Jan 87	14 Feb 73
<i>Paton, J</i> , 14 Batt.....	8 Oct 69	18 Aug 65
<i>Pattin, William</i> , 38 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	20 Nov 67
<i>Peck, Thomas</i> , 29 Batt.....	17 Feb 82	25 June 75
F , <i>Pd. Ernest M</i> , 12 Batt.....	4 June 75	14 Sept 71
<i>Pick, George H</i> , N B G A.....	14 Mar 84	7 Nov 71
<i>Pollard, William D</i> , 31 Batt.....	25 Sept 74	14 Sept 66
<i>Pool, Edwin</i> , 57 Batt.....	11 July 79	3 May 67
<i>Proudhomme, Jean M</i> , 64 Batt.....	7 May 86	2 July 75
<i>Ray, Charles R</i> , 62 Batt.....	10 May 72	17 Oct 70
<i>Raymond, Charles W</i> , 67 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	15 May 71
<i>Richardson, Hugh</i> , 22 Batt.....	3 Sept 75	18 May 66
<i>Ritchie, J Norman</i> , 63 Batt.....	15 Mar 78	4 Feb 76
<i>Rodley, Paul A</i> , 76 Batt.....	19 Sept 85	21 July 75
75-S F <i>Rogers Robert</i> , 51 Batt.....	13 May 87	14 Sept 66
<i>Rogers, Samuel</i> , 11 Batt.....	20 July 83	26 June 73
<i>Ross, Alexander M</i> , 33 Batt.....	4 June 86	14 Sept 66
F <i>Ross, Walter</i> , 16 Batt.....	27 Apr 83	16 Feb 63
37-S F <i>Ross, Thomas</i> , G G F G.....	16 Sept 85	18 June 72
<i>Rowley, John W H</i> , Yarmouth G A.....	8 Oct 80	23 Sept 62
<i>Ryan, James</i> , 39 Batt.....	11 Nov 81	25 Oct 76
F , <i>NW Scoble, Thomas C</i> , 2nd Mil Dist Eng Co.,	16 Dec 81	9 Nov 71
<i>Scott, David</i> , 28 Batt.....	6 Feb 85	19 Aug 81
F <i>Scott, David L</i> , 36 Batt.....	10 Aug 83	11 July 71
<i>Scott, Erskine G</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Mar 86	27 Apr 83
R , <i>NW Scott, Thomas</i> , 95 Batt.....	13 May 87	9 Nov 71
F <i>Shank, James</i> , London F B.....	25 June 75	14 May 62
F <i>Shaw, George A</i> , 10 Batt.....	5 Nov 80	9 Apr 80
<i>Shepherd, George</i> , 56 Batt.....	9 Mar 83	12 Apr 72
F <i>Shields, John</i> , 38 Batt.....	12 June 74	12 Oct 71
<i>Simpson, John</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 84	30 Apr 67
<i>Sinton, James C</i> , 6 Batt.....	27 Apr 83	3 Jan 78
<i>Skinner, James A</i> , 13 Batt.....	27 Aug 86	10 Aug 66
<i>Smith, David</i> , 24 Batt.....	15 Nov 78	14 Sept 66
<i>Smith, William</i> , 28 Batt.....	19 Aug 81	23 May 72
75-S F <i>Smith, William</i> , 40 Batt.....	9 Jan 85	5 Oct 66
<i>Spicer, William J</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Sprout, Alexander</i> , 32 Batt.....	11 Feb 81	30 June 71
<i>Stephen, Alex R</i> , 35 Batt.....	19 Feb 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Stevenson, Pillans S</i> , G T R Brig.....	13 June 79	15 Mar 66

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Stollery, William</i> , 10 Batt.....	5 Dec 79	16 July 74
<i>Sullivan, Thomas</i> , 62 Batt.....	1 Oct 75	17 Sept 75
<i>Sutherland, John</i> , 15 Batt.....	28 May 69	15 Mar 67
<i>Sweetman, William H</i> , Napanee Cav.....	19 June 74	13 Sept 66
F <i>Thompson-William C</i> , 39 Batt.....	16 Sept 87	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C</i> , 9 Batt.....	14 Sept 66	19 May 65
F <i>Tisdale, David</i> , 39 Batt.....	12 June 74	28 Sept 66
<i>Underhill, Jacob D</i> , N B G A.....	28 Mar 84	2 Jan 77
<i>Upton, Charles R</i> , 67 Batt.....	14 Nov 81	29 Oct 69
<i>Ureghart, Angus</i> , 18 Batt.....	6 Feb 80	12 Oct 71
F <i>Vohl, Leon P</i> , 9 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	31 Jan 73
F, R <i>Wainwright, G</i> , 7 Batt.....	17 June 81	16 Nov 71
<i>Walker, John</i> , 7 Batt.....	2 May 84	8 Apr 75
<i>Wallace, James</i> , 34 Batt.....	27 Feb 80	9 Aug 71
F <i>Warren, jr, William</i> , 34 Batt.....	14 Aug 74	14 Sept 71
<i>Webb, Adam C</i> , 40 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	20 July 76
<i>Wetmore, David P</i> , 74 Batt.....	30 June 81	9 Dec 75
<i>White, Bartholomew</i> , 56 Batt.....	26 Jan 83	23 Apr 69
F, NW <i>Whitehead, Edward A</i> , 3 Batt.....	3 Oct 84	6 June 76
<i>Whyte, Francis</i> , 50 Batt.....	8 Nov 78	14 Sept 71
<i>Wolfenden, Richard</i> , Br Columbia G A.....	15 June 88	7 May 86
<i>Wood, James</i> , 4 Reg Cav.....	26 Jan 83	5 July 71
<i>Wright, William</i> , 41 Batt.....	28 Apr 82	1 Sept 76
NW <i>Wynthams Alfred</i> , 12 Batt.....	21 May 86	28 Sept 76

MAJORS.

<i>Abbott, Harry</i> , 11 Batt.....	24 Mar 66	4 Apr 62
<i>Albro, John E</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G A.....	21 Mar 73	28 Jan 70
<i>Allen, James</i> , 36 Batt.....	10 Aug 85	31 May 77
<i>Anderson, Charles J</i> , Civil Service Rifles.....	18 Dec 68	21 Sept 66
<i>Armstrong, Christopher</i> , 53 Batt.....	16 May 79	28 Sept 75
<i>Bajus, Philip</i> , 14 Batt.....	13 Apr 85	14 June 75
<i>Ballaichen, John</i> , 38 Batt.....	13 Jan 88	3 June 81
<i>Barber, W H</i> , 7 Batt.....	5 Oct 66	25 Apr 66
<i>Bartley, W</i> , 1 Batt.....	15 Apr 58	15 Apr 58
<i>Bate, Thomas</i> , St Catharines Cav.....	4 May 66	26 Nov 57
NW <i>Baynes, Edward A</i> , Montreal G A.....	19 Oct 77	19 June 74
<i>Beane Joseph G</i> , 30 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	7 June 77
<i>Beaumont, Ernest J</i> , 29 Batt.....	17 Aug 88	30 May 84
F <i>Becker, R A</i> , 15 Batt.....	30 Nov 66	11 Nov 64
<i>Bell, John G T R</i> , Brig.....	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Bell, Wm Robert</i> , 41 Batt.....	23 Apr 80	21 May 75
<i>Bennett, James</i> , 2 Batt.....	24 Apr 74	30 Nov 71
<i>Bennett, William</i> , 56 Batt.....	1 June 83	10 May 77
<i>Blackwood, Alexander</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 May 67	2 May 67

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Boak, John A.</i> , 2 Hx Bde G A	18 Apr 84	20 Oct 76
<i>Bond, Edvard L.</i> , 1 Batt	15 Aug 84	11 July 73
NW <i>Boulton, Charles A.</i> , 46 Batt	2 Sept 81	7 Aug 68
<i>Bradley, Joseph A.</i> , 42 Batt	1 June 83	2 July 75
<i>Brunelle, Pierre</i> , 17 Batt	15 Sept 82	5 Oct 66
<i>Burstell, John</i> , 8 Batt	27 July 66	21 Aug 62
<i>Cairns, Joseph</i> , 50 Batt	3 June 87	12 Oct 71
<i>Campbell, Kenneth</i> , 5 Batt	26 Nov 80	25 Feb 76
<i>Carlaw, John A.</i> , G T R Brig	3 Feb 82	13 Oct 71
<i>Cassells, Robert</i> , Montreal G A	30 May 62	23 July 57
NW <i>Cates, Adoniram</i> , 95 Batt	5 Aug 87	4 Aug 76
<i>Cauchy Charles</i> , 17 Batt	30 June 87	12 July 72
F <i>Cherriman, John B.</i> , 2 Batt	3 Nov 73	7 Dec 71
<i>Clement, J E.</i> , 21 Batt	12 Aug 70	14 Sept 66
<i>Coleman, Arthur</i> , 10 Batt	27 Dec 78	28 Dec 71
<i>Corneil, Charles</i> , Quebec Rifle Co.	3 Aug 61	6 Dec 58
F <i>Crozier, John A. G.</i> , 49 Batt	5 Sept 82	18 June 77
F, NW <i>Crozier, L N Fitzroy</i> , 15 Batt	21 May 75	18 Dec 73
<i>Daniel, William</i> , 32 Batt	5 Aug 81	30 June 71
<i>Darling, John</i> , 8 Reg Cav	24 Aug 77	10 Sept 69
F <i>Deals, Robert Sullivan</i> , 6 Batt	16 Aug 78	23 Feb 77
<i>Davis, Thomas</i> , 26 Batt	25 Jan 78	13 Sept 71
<i>Delagrave, Henri</i> , 9 Batt	29 Feb 84	19 Feb 74
<i>Denison, R L.</i> , Toronto F B	12 Jan 66	12 Aug 63
<i>Dixon, F E.</i> , 2 Batt	19 Feb 69	28 Sept 65
<i>Doherty, George L.</i> , Charlottetown Eng Co.	12 Dec 84	22 May 68
F <i>Douglas, John W.</i> , 42 Batt	4 Sept 85	18 Mar 81
<i>Doutney, W L.</i> , Montreal L I	17 Mar 65	17 Mar 65
<i>Draper, Francis C.</i> , 2 Batt	26 June 68	10 Apr 68
<i>Duglas, John</i> , 66 Batt	13 Jan 71	18 June 69
<i>Dufresne, L O.</i> , 1 Batt	2 Dec 64	2 Dec 64
<i>Duncan, George</i> , 22 Batt	3 Sept 75	2 Mar 71
<i>Dunnets James W.</i> , 15 Batt	11 Mar 87	23 May 73
<i>Dupont, Charles T.</i> , Br Col Reg G A	27 Nov 85	12 Oct 83
<i>Eckford, James C.</i> , 32 Batt	29 May 85	11 May 83
<i>Emond, Jean B.</i> , 86 Batt	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
F, R <i>Fletcher, John P.</i> , 21 Batt	2 Aug 78	7 June 72
<i>Force, Alanzo</i> , 21 Batt	22 June 66	22 May 63
<i>Foran, Thomas C.</i> , 34 Batt	27 June 84	26 Oct 66
<i>Foster, James R.</i> , 2 Batt	31 Aug 83	18 Mar 81
<i>Fraser, Allan</i> , 42 Batt	25 Sept 74	21 Sept 71
<i>Fraser, George A.</i> , 48 Batt	27 June 73	26 July 67
<i>Fredland, Russell G.</i> , Brig-Maj	24 Apr 85	7 Aug 78
<i>Fulton, Alex T.</i> , 2 Batt	16 June 65	21 Aug 63
<i>Galbraith, Joseph</i> , 79 Batt	3 June 87	8 Apr 81

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Giannetti, George R</i> , 46 Batt.....	4 Sept 85	8 Oct 74
<i>Gauvreau, Theophile E</i> , 9 Batt.....	2 Jan 83	10 Dec 74
<i>Geddes, Charles G</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Apr 82	13 Jan 81
<i>Godard, Cuprien E</i> , 62 Batt.....	24 Oct 73	14 Mar 71
<i>37-8 Goodere, George</i> , Cobourg Rif Co.....	18 July 60	4 June 58
<i>Gorman, Henry</i> , 7 Batt.....	4 June 89	10 Dec 74
<i>Greig, George</i> , 22 Batt.....	4 Aug 71	18 May 66
<i>Gunnerson, Forbes W</i> , Port Hope G A.....	12 Dec 84	19 Jan 77
<i>Harder, William</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 82	21 Mar 75
<i>Harris, D. Lacey</i> , 69 Batt.....	7 Jan 87	15 Sept 66
F Harris, W R , 2 Batt.....	18 Nov 64	26 Nov 60
F Heath, Edwin Lee , 39 Batt.....	11 Nov 81	12 Feb 75
<i>Hargison, Charles T</i> , 18 Batt.....	15 Sept 82	17 Sept 75
<i>Hobbs, William</i> , Montreal Gar Art.....	12 Aug 70	5 Apr 67
<i>Hobson, Thomas</i> , 34 Batt.....	23 Oct 74	7 June 72
<i>Hollinger, John F</i> , 30 Batt.....	8 Oct 80	15 Jan 74
<i>Horn, George</i> , 6 Batt.....	7 Jan 70	30 Nov 66
<i>Husley, Thomas R</i> , 68 Batt.....	3 Sept 72	1 Sept 70
<i>Jones, Charles</i> , 28 Batt.....	27 June 71	12 June 68
NW Jarvis, Edward W , Winnipeg F B.....	5 Nov 86	9 Nov 83
<i>Jeffery, Wm H</i> , Quebec Cav.....	7 June 87	26 Nov 57
<i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Batt.....	3 June 87	11 July 71
<i>Jones, Edward S</i> , 38 Batt.....	6 Sept 77	30 Apr 76
<i>Kavanaugh, Henry</i> , 1 Batt.....	3 June 64	15 Apr 65
<i>Kelly, William</i> , 27 Batt.....	29 May 75	11 May 73
<i>Labranche, J O</i> , 4 Batt.....	7 June 72	16 July 69
<i>Laube, W B</i> , Montreal L L.....	28 Sept 66	30 Oct 61
<i>Langerin, Et J</i> , 9 Batt.....	28 Sept 65	19 May 65
<i>Lacour, Robert</i> , G T R Brig.....	3 Feb 72	30 June 71
<i>Latour, L A H</i> , 1 Batt.....	30 May 62	2 Apr 62
<i>Lemieux, Alfred</i> , 17 Batt.....	12 May 82	11 Sept 73
<i>LeSueur, Richard J</i> , 8 Batt.....	5 Mar 86	22 Dec 82
<i>Lewis, John</i> , 27 Batt.....	2 June 76	17 Jan 73
<i>Likely, Henry D</i> , 62 Batt.....	2 Oct 75	9 Mar 73
<i>37-8 F Lyman, Henry</i> , 5 Batt.....	14 Dec 66	13 Apr 65
<i>Macaulay, John K</i> , 47 Batt.....	21 May 75	29 May 67
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Batt.....	15 Aug 74	26 Aug 67
<i>Macdonnell, Hartland St C</i> , 5 Batt.....	13 Jan 71	6 July 76
<i>Maier, Michael</i> , 62 Batt.....	27 June 74	19 Sept 71
<i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Batt.....	5 Dec 73	4 Aug 69
<i>Masse, L H</i> , Valreines Inf Co.....	10 Aug 66	3 Apr 61
<i>Maur, H J</i> , Montreal G A.....	8 May 62	8 May 62
<i>Miller, Thomas</i> , 7 Batt.....	30 May 84	4 June 89
<i>Moberley, George</i> , 35 Batt.....	16 July 69	14 Sept 65
<i>Montgomery, Edward</i> , 53 Batt.....	6 July 73	30 June 75

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Morgan, James</i> , 8 Batt.	5 Aug 81	9 May 76
<i>Morgan, Richard J.</i> , Montreal G. A.	13 Aug 61	18 Feb 58
<i>Morris, Thomas</i> , Charleottetown G. A.	30 Sept 81	20 May 68
<i>Mout, John</i> , N B Gar Art.	7 Dec 71	19 June 67
<i>Mout, Daniel</i> , 56 Batt.	24 Mar 70	18 June 74
<i>Mudie, Edward W.</i> , 1 Batt.	5 Nov 70	14 June 77
<i>Muir, James</i> , Montreal Cav.	23 Oct 74	31 Aug 71
<i>Murray, Dennis</i> , Quebec Gar Art.	10 Apr 74	28 Jan 70
<i>Murphy, William F.</i> , 33 Batt.	4 June 86	14 Sept 71
<i>McBride, Andrew</i> , 30 Batt.	18 Sept 85	23 Apr 74
<i>McCorkill, John O.</i> , 5 Batt.	11 Nov 87	9 Jan 85
<i>McDonnell, D. L.</i> , Royal Guides.	21 Dec 66	13 Sept 66
<i>McDiarmid, Donald</i> , 59 Batt.	14 Nov 74	10 July 77
<i>McKerchie, William</i> , G T R Brig.	11 Oct 72	15 Mar 67
<i>McKellar, William</i> , 26 Batt.	30 Mar 73	5 Jan 76
<i>McKerren, William</i> , 63 Batt.	20 July 73	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, John</i> , 39 Batt.	5 Aug 71	2 Apr 69
<i>McMaster, W. F.</i> , Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 66	6 July 66
<i>McMurry, William J.</i> , 45 Batt.	1 Sept 82	10 Sept 74
<i>Nesbitt, Arthur</i> , 36 Batt.	4 Apr 73	5 Jan 71
<i>Nott, John F.</i> , 1 Batt.	15 July 87	29 Apr 81
<i>O'Neil, John</i> , 41 Batt.	18 June 75	21 Sept 71
<i>Ochard, William H.</i> , 16 Batt.	20 Apr 88	2 May 84
<i>O'Reilly, James E.</i> , 13 Batt.	10 Feb 65	26 Dec 62
<i>Parent, Benjamin</i> , 65 Batt.	25 Feb 76	13 Apr 71
<i>Parker, Henry J.</i> , 1 Halifax Brig G. A.	13 Aug 75	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, Thomas</i> , G T R Brig.	3 Feb 82	15 Mar 67
<i>Patton, James</i> , 17 Batt.	14 Nov 68	29 Feb 63
<i>Patton, jr., James</i> , 17 Batt.	31 Aug 66	5 June 63
<i>Pattullo, George R.</i> , 38 Batt.	3 June 81	2 May 79
<i>Pelletier, C. A. P.</i> , C M G, 9 Batt.	31 Aug 66	8 Dec 65
<i>Penn, Frederick</i> , A D C to Comdt Staff Montreal	11 Nov 64	14 May 57
<i>Pentland, Charles A.</i> , 8 Batt.	4 Sept 85	27 Mar 73
<i>Perkins, Francis H.</i> , 52 Batt.	15 Aug 84	6 Apr 77
<i>Peters, Frederick W.</i> , 1 Reg Cav.	13 May 87	14 June 77
<i>Pickering, William</i> , 29 Batt.	27 Oct 82	30 Nov 77
<i>Pope, Hon. John H.</i> , Cookshire Cav.	18 July 62	1 Feb 59
<i>Prevoost, Oscar</i> , "B" Battery.	10 Aug 83	10 July 79
<i>Ramsay, D. S.</i> , Montreal Cav.	7 Jan 58	26 Nov 57
<i>Rare, George D.</i> , 49 Batt.	19 June 74	30 Nov 71
<i>R. Reed, Hunter</i> , 14 Batt.	28 Oct 81	25 June 73
<i>Regan, Patrick</i> , 3 Reg Cav.	12 Dec 84	5 July 76
<i>Rielly, James H.</i> , 24 Batt.	13 Apr 83	13 Oct 76
<i>Rivers, James</i> , London Cav.	5 Apr 61	5 Apr 61
<i>Rogers, John</i> , 1 Batt.	19 Sept 73	15 May 71

	Date of Retirement	Previous Militia Rank
<i>Rolph, Thomas T.</i> , 10 Batt.	9 Nov 83	17 Dec 80
<i>Rouss, Conrad D.</i> , 24 Batt.	11 Nov 87	18 June 82
<i>Roy, George</i> , 87 Batt.	22 June 83	24 June 81
<i>Roy, Jules Lucien</i> , St Geo & Seb Inf Co.	12 Dec 84	8 Jan 74
<i>Savage, John</i> , 27 Batt.	15 June 88	4 June 80
<i>Scott, William T.</i> , 43 Batt.	22 Apr 86	1 Sept 82
<i>Scoble, George</i> , 43 Batt.	14 Jan 70	14 Dec 66
<i>Smith, Alexander M.</i> , 2 Batt.	13 July 66	29 Apr 66
F. Smythe, Edward H. , 14 Batt.	13 June 84	14 June 77
<i>Spence, David</i> , 38 Batt.	4 Dec 74	28 Feb 72
<i>Stacy, John E.</i> , 68 Batt.	28 Sept 83	7 May 72
<i>Stephenson, James G. T. R. Brig.</i>	13 Oct 71	15 Mar 67
<i>Stephenson, Rufus</i> , 24 Batt.	29 Apr 81	29 Apr 81
F. Stevens, Samuel A. , Sherbrooke Cav.	18 June 72	26 Nov 69
<i>Stevenson, James</i> , G. T. R. B.	3 Feb 82	10 July 74
<i>Stevenson, Samuel C.</i> , 1 Batt.	29 Apr 81	25 Nov 75
<i>Stewart, Robert</i> , 55 Batt.	11 June 75	15 Feb 72
<i>Stiff, William</i> , 44 Batt.	4 May 71	20 Apr 69
<i>St Jacques, Romuald</i> , St Hyacinthe P. Batt.	14 May 75	24 Mar 74
<i>Sylvestre, Norbert</i> , 84 Batt.	29 Sept 82	16 July 80
<i>Taylor, Edward T.</i> , Montreal L. I.	28 Sept 66	18 Dec 61
<i>Taylor, John</i> , 5 Batt.	11 Nov 76	28 Feb 72
<i>Taylor, Robert</i> , 2 Halifax Brig G. A.	26 Sept 73	22 Feb 67
NW Thibault, William B. , 91 Batt.	23 Nov 88	29 Mar 87
<i>Thompson, James</i> , 33 Batt.	5 Aug 81	10 July 75
<i>Tweedale, John B.</i> , 25 Batt.	21 May 75	1 May 72
F. Vandusen, Alva , 16 Batt.	28 Apr 82	14 Feb 75
NW Vaughan, Josephus W. , 58 Batt.	3 July 74	16 Nov 66
<i>Walsh, James M.</i> , Prescott Troop.	5 Nov 75	3 May 72
<i>Walt, Robert F.</i> , 66 Batt.	12 Oct 83	29 Aug 72
<i>Weatherhead, Henry</i> , 8 G. G. F. G.	23 Nov 83	12 Sept 77
<i>Webb, James C.</i> , 24 Batt.	13 Apr 83	3 June 81
<i>Williamson, Samuel L.</i> , 71 Batt.	18 Sept 85	10 Sept 74
<i>Williamson, Georges</i> , 54 Batt.	9 Mar 88	16 Mar 71
<i>Wilson, Charles</i> , 33 Batt.	26 Jan 83	10 May 77
<i>Wills, Walter</i> , G. T. R. B.	3 Feb 82	13 Mar 74
<i>Windbeat, Edmund W.</i> , G. T. R. B.	3 Feb 82	29 June 75
<i>Wood, Israel</i> , 5 Reg Cav.	18 Apr 84	25 Feb 82
<i>Worthington, James</i> , 10 Batt.	16 July 69	1 Sept 69

(At 42 Men per Troop, Garr. Batty.,

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				No. of Officers			
				Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario.	1	1st Regt. Cavalry.....	London.....	1	52		
		1st Brig. F. A.....	Guelph.....	1		82	
		London F. B.....	London.....	1		80	
		7th Battalion.....		7			
		21st ".....	Windsor.....				
		22nd ".....	Woodstock.....				
		24th ".....	Chatham.....				
		25th ".....	St. Thomas.....				
		26th ".....	London.....				
		27th ".....	Sarnia.....				
		28th ".....	Stratford.....				
		29th ".....	Berlin.....				
		30th ".....	Guelph.....	1			
		32nd ".....	Walkerton.....				
33rd ".....	Goderich.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 1.		11	52	162	
Ontario.	2	G. G. Body Guard.....	Toronto.....	2	94		
		2nd Regt. Cavalry.....	Oak Ridge.....	1	54		
		Hamilton F. B.....	Hamilton.....	1		80	
		Welland Canal F. B.....	Welland Canal.....				
		Toronto F. B.....	Toronto.....	1		80	
		" G. B.....		1			45
		1st Bat. *Mountain A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.....				
		2nd Battalion.....	Toronto.....	10			
		10th ".....		8			
		12th ".....	Aurora.....				
		13th ".....	Hamilton.....				
		19th ".....	St. Catharines.....	8			
		20th ".....	Milton.....	3			
		31st ".....	Owen Sound.....				
		34th ".....	Whitby.....				
		35th ".....	Barrie.....				
		36th ".....	Brampton.....				
		37th ".....	York.....				
		38th ".....	Brantford.....				
39th ".....	Simcoe.....	6					
44th ".....	Clifton.....						
57th ".....	Dundas.....						
66th ".....	Port Arthur.....						
Rifle Co. (1).....	Sault Ste. Marie.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 2.		41	148	160	45

* 1 Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

ACTIVE MILITIA, 1887.

261

and Compy. of Engrs. and Infantry.)

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			Companies.	No. of Officers and Men.						
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.		Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
		52	3	135					135	187
		82	1						78	160
		80								80
	344	344								344
			5					230	230	230
			8					392	392	392
			6					286	286	286
			5					230	230	230
			8					392	392	392
			6					286	286	286
			6					286	286	286
	83	83	9					405	405	488
			8					392	392	392
			9					440	440	440
	427	641	81	135	78			3,713	3,926	4,567
		94								94
		51	6	270						324
		80			80					80
			1							80
		80								80
		45								45
			1			*22				22
										488
								392		392
	488	488						392		392
	392	392	8					392		392
			3					135		280
	392	392						344		344
	164	164						344		344
								344		344
								392		392
								392		392
								344		344
								392		392
	392	392	8					392		392
			8					392		392
			6					286		286
			5					230		230
			1					36		36
			90	270	80	22		4,033	4,405	6,496
1,738	2,091									

STRENGTH OF THE

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	Is			
				Companies.	No. of Officers		
					Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Ontario—Continued.	3	3rd Pr. Regt. Cavalry.....	Cobourg.....	1	52	.....
		4th Kingston F. B.....	Kingston.....	1	80	.....
		Durham F. B.....	Port Hope.....	.....	.....	.....
		Cobourg G. B.....	Cobourg.....	6	.....	.....
		14th Battalion.....	Kingston.....	6	.....	.....
		15th ".....	Belleville.....	6	.....	.....
		16th ".....	Picton.....	.....	.....	.....
		40th ".....	Cobourg.....	.....	.....	.....
		45th ".....	Bowmanville.....	.....	.....	.....
		46th ".....	Port Hope.....	.....	.....	.....
		47th ".....	Kingston.....	.....	.....	.....
49th ".....	Stirling.....	3	.....	.....	
57th ".....	Peterborough.....	6	.....	.....	
Totals, M. D. No. 3.				23	52	80	
Ontario.	4	Prescott Troop.....	Prescott.....	.....	.....	.....
		P. L. Dragon Guards.....	Ottawa.....	1	38	.....
		Ottawa F. B.....	".....	1	80	.....
		Gananoque F. B.....	Gananoque.....	.....	.....	.....
		Gov. General's F. G.....	Ottawa.....	6	.....	.....
		18th Battalion.....	Vankleek Hill.....	.....	.....	.....
		41st ".....	Brockville.....	.....	.....	.....
		42nd ".....	".....	.....	.....	.....
		43rd ".....	Ottawa.....	1	.....	.....
		56th ".....	Prescott.....	.....	.....	.....
59th ".....	Cornwall.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals, M. D. No. 4				9	38	80	

ABSTRACT

1	11	52	162	.....
4	41	148	160	45
	23	52	80	.....
	9	38	80	.....
Total	84	290	482	45

*½ Battery of Mountain Artillery included.

CITIES.			RURAL.						Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.		Total.
.....	.....	.....	3	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142
.....	.....	.....	3	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	302	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	392
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	164	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	488
.....	302	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	155
.....	1070	1202	47	277	90	45	.....	1,903	2,395	3,307
.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	302	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	53	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	244	.....	297
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	355	473	39	45	80	.....	.....	1,820	1,945	2,418

—ONTARIO.

.....	427	641	81	135	78	.....	3,713	3,926	4,567
.....	1,738	2,091	90	270	80	22	4,033	4,495	6,496
.....	1,070	1,202	47	277	80	45	1,903	2,395	3,307
.....	355	473	39	45	80	.....	1,820	1,945	2,418
.....	3,500	4,197	257	727	318	67	11,469	12,581	16,988

Province.	Military District.	Corps.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
				No. of Officers			
				Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Quebec.	5	5th Regt. Cavalry.....	Cookshire.....	1	51		
		6th	Montreal.....	1		80	
		Montreal F. Battery					
		Shelford	Granby.....				
		Richmond "	Richmond.....				302
		Montreal B. G. A.	Montreal.....	6			
		Montreal Engineers	".....	1			
		1st Battalion.....	".....	6			
		5th "	".....	6			
		5th "	".....	6			
		6th "	".....	6			
		11th "	St. Andrew's.....				
		50th "	Huntingdon.....				
		51st "	Hemmingford.....				
		52nd "	Knowlton.....				
		53rd "	Sherbrooke.....				
		54th "	Richmond.....				
58th "	Cookshire.....						
60th "	Clarenceville.....						
79th "	Waterloo.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 5.		33	51	80	302
Quebec.	6	64th Battalion.....	Beauharnois.....				
		65th "	Montreal.....	8			
		76th "	St. Martine.....				
		80th "	Gentilly.....				
		83rd "	Joliette.....				
		84th "	St. Hyacinthe.....	2			
		85th "	Montreal.....				
86th "	Louiseville.....						
		Totals, M. D. No. 6.		10			

CITIES.			RURAL.						Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.		Total.
.....	.....	.....	5	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	231
.....	.....	.....	3	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	368	.....	368
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	488	.....	488
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
89	1,208	1,730	69	366	160	.....	.....	2,862	3,388	5,118
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	302	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	118	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	180
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	510	510	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920	1,920	2,430

STRENGTH OF THE

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	No. of Officers			
				Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Quebec - <i>Confined.</i>	7	Q. O. C. Hussars	Quebec	2	96		
		Quebec F. B.	Quebec	1		80	
		Gaspe G. B.	Gaspe	1			45
		Quebec, No. 1 G. B.	Quebec	1			47
		" No. 2 G. B.	"	1			45
		" No. 3 G. B.	"	1			
		Levis, No. 1 G. B.	Levis				
		" No. 2 G. B.	"				
		8th Battalion	Quebec	6			
		9th "	"	8			
		17th "	Levis				
		23rd "	Ste. Marie				
		35th "	Inverness				
		61st "	Montmagny				
		70th "	Ste. Genevieve de				
		81st "	Batiscau				
		87th "	Pont Rouge				
		87th "	Quebec				
		88th "	Kamouraska				
		89th "	Fraserville				
92nd "	St. Anselme						
Totals, M. D. No. 7.				20	96	80	135

ABSTRACT

5		33	51	80	302
6		10			
7		20	96	80	135
	Total	63	147	160	437

CITIES.			RURAL.							
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Grand Total.
.....	96
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	45
.....	45
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	45
.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	45
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	392
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	296
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	392
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	.....	185
.....	694	1,005	65	.....	.....	135	.....	2,912	3,047	4,052

—QUEBEC.

89	1,208	1,730	69	366	160	.....	.....	2,862	3,388	5,118
.....	510	510	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,920	1,920	2,430
.....	694	1,005	63	.....	.....	135	.....	2,912	3,047	4,052
89	2,412	3,245	172	366	160	15	.....	7,694	8,355	11,000

Province.	Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN		
				Companies.	No. of Officers	
					Cavalry.	F. A.
New Brunswick.	5	8th Regt. Cavalry	Rothesay			
		Newcastle F. B.	Newcastle			
		Woodstock F. B.	Woodstock			
		N. B. Brig. G. A.	St. John	2		125
		Brighton Engineer Co.	Brighton			
		62nd Battalion	St. John	6		
		67th " "	Woodstock			
		71st " "	Fredericton	1		
		73rd " "	Chatham			
		74th " "	Sussex			
St. John Rifle Co.	St. George	1				
Totals, M. D. No. 8.				10		125
Nova Scotia.	9	King's Troop	Kentville			
		Sydney F. B.	Sydney			
		1st Halifax B. G. A.	Halifax	7		344
		Mahone Bay G. B.	Mahone Bay			
		Digby " "	Digby			
		Pictou " "	Pictou			
		Yarmouth " "	Yarmouth			
		Lunenburg " "	Lunenburg			
		63rd Battalion	Halifax	6		
		66th " "	"	8		
		68th " "	Kentville			
		69th " "	Paradise			
		72nd " "	Wilmot			
75th " "	Lunenburg					
78th " "	Turo					
93rd " "	Amherst					
94th " "	Baddeck					
Totals, M. D. No. 9.				21		344

CITIES.			RURAL.							Grand Total.
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	
.....	.....	.....	1	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	200
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	410
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	334
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	245
.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	206
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	421	546	39	324	160	135	45	1,251	1,915	2,641
.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	45
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302
.....	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	440
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	.....	440
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	206
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	344	.....	344
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	.....	230
.....	394	1,038	54	45	80	225	.....	2,258	2,688	3,646

STRENGTH OF THE

Province, Military District.	CORPS.	HEADQUARTERS.	IN			
			Companies.	No. of Officers		
				Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.
Manitoba, 10	Winnipeg Troop.....	Winnipeg.....	1	45	.....
	Winnipeg F. B.....	".....	1	.....	80
	90th Battalion.....	".....	6	.....	.....
	95th ".....	".....	.....	.....	.....
	Kildonan Inf. Co.....	Kildonan.....	.....	.....	.....
	St. Jean Bte. Inf. Co.....	St. Jean Baptiste.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals, M. D. No. 10		8	45	80	
Brit. Columbia, 11	B. C. Brigade G. A.....	Victoria.....	3	.....	135
	Victoria Rifle Co.....	".....	1	.....	.....
	N. Westminster Rifle Co.....	New Westminster.....	.....	.....	.....
		Totals, M. D. No. 11	4	.....	135
P. E. Island, 12	P. E. I. Prov. Bde. G. A.....	Charlottetown.....	2	.....	95
	Charlottetown Eng'r. Co.....	".....	1	.....	.....
	82nd Battalion.....	".....	1	.....	.....
		Totals, M. D. No. 12	4	.....	95

CITIES.			RURAL.						Grand Total.	
and Men.			No. of Officers and Men.							
Engineers.	Infantry.	Total.	Companies.	Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	Engineers.	Infantry.		Total.
.....	302	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	302
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	302	427	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	386	817
.....
.....	45	.....	1	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	180
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45
.....	15	180	2	.....	.....	45	.....	45	90	270
.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	230
45	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	45
.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	342
45	72	212	9	.....	.....	135	.....	270	405	617

IX

PROVINCES.	MILITARY DISTRICT.	Companies.	No. of Officers			
			Cavalry.	F. A.	G. A.	
Ontario.....	No. 1.....	11	52	162	45	
	2.....	41	148	160	45	
	3.....	23	52	80	80	
	4.....	9	38	80	80	
	5.....	33	51	80	302	
	Quebec.....	6.....	10			
		7.....	20	96	80	135
	New Brunswick.....	8.....	10			125
	Nova Scotia.....	9.....	21			344
	Manitoba and N. W. T.....	10.....	8	45	80	
	British Columbia.....	11.....	4			135
	Prince Edward Island.....	12.....	4			95
	Total.....	194	482	722	1,181	
R. M. C. Cadet Corps.....		1				
Cavalry School Corps.....		1	43			
Regt. of Can. Artillery.....		3			430	
Infantry School Corps.....		4				
School of Mounted Infantry.....		1				
Total, 31st Dec., 1888.....		204	525	722	1,620	

PROVINCE.	District.	Cavalry.
	1	187
Ontario.....	2	418
	3	320
	4	83
	5	417
Quebec.....	6	.....
	7	96
	8	324
New Brunswick.....	9	45
Nova Scotia.....	10	45
Manitoba.....	11	.....
British Columbia.....	12	.....
Prince Edward Island.....		.....
Total.....		1,944
Loyal Military College and Schools.....		43
Total, 31st December, 1888.....		1,987

F. Art.	G. Art.	Eng.	Infantry.	Total District.	Total Province.
240			4,110	4,567	
240	67		5,771	6,496	16,983
160	45		2,973	3,507	
160			2,175	2,418	
240	302	89	4,070	5,118	
			2,430	2,430	11,600
80	270		3,606	4,052	
160	260	45	1,672	2,461	2,461
80	569		2,952	3,646	3,646
80			688	813	813
	180		90	270	270
	230	45	342	617	617
1,440	1,923	179	30,000	36,395	36,395
	430		597		1,070
1,440	2,362	179	31,596		37,474

<i>Cavalry:</i>		Troops	<i>Engineers:</i>		
Cav. School Corps.....	1	"	Independent.....	3	Co'y
6 Regiments.....	31	"			
1 Prov. Regt.....	3	"	Total.....		3
2 Squadrons.....	4	"			
4 Independent.....	4	"			
Total.....		43	<i>Infantry and Rifles:</i>		
<i>Field Artillery:</i>		Batteries	1 R. M. C. Cadets.....	1	Co's
1 Prov. Brigade.....	2	"	1 Inf'y Sch Corps.....	1	"
16 Independent.....	16	"	1 M'd Inf'y School	1	"
Total.....		18	93 Battalions.....	627	"
			Independent.....	42	"
			Total.....		637½
<i>Garrison Artillery:</i>		Batteries	Troops, Batteries } and Companies }		745
Royal Schools.....	3	"			
5 Brigades.....	27	"			
13 Independent.....	13	"			
Total.....		43			
<i>Mountain Artillery:</i>					
Indepdt ½ Batty.....	½	Battery	½		

RESUME.	
<i>Troops</i> :	40
<i>Batteries</i> :	
Field	18
Garrison	43
Mountain	
	61
<i>Companies</i> :	
Engineer	2
Infantry and Rifles	637
	640
Total	745

INDEX I.—NAMES.

(Names of Retired Officers printed in Italics.)

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Abbott, Hon. J.</i>	251	Andison, W.	108	Baker, G H M.....	20
<i>Abbott, H.</i>	255	Andrews, C.	70	Baker, J H.....	18 179
Abbott, W A.....	46	Andrews, J.....	67 246	Baker, J W.....	191
Abbott, W.....	75	Annett, W.....	128	Baker, L R.....	27 185
Abernethy, J W.....	107	Ansley, F J.....	69	Baker, J, L R.....	186
Abrams, E.....	156	Ansley, H.....	141	Baldwin, J.....	200
Ackerman, J.....	97	Ansley, J.....	128	Baker, B.....	43
Adam, J.....	93	Appelbe, W P.....	29 103	Ball, A S.....	108
Adams, A.....	19	Armaage, G.....	175	Ball, E.....	47
Adams, E D.....	62	Armstrong, J R, 12 26	66	<i>Ballichead, J.</i>	255
Adams, J B.....	161	Armstrong, A. J., 15 30	94	Bankier, P M.....	55
Adams, J M.....	119	Armstrong, C.....	94	Barber, J.....	165
Adams, J W.....	190	Armstrong, D. F.....	95	Barber, J E.....	140
Aikens, J.....	229	<i>Armstrong, J.</i>	251	<i>Barker, W.</i>	255
Alain, A. S.....	198 216	Armstrong, T. E.....	66	Barelay, W. B. C.....	140
Albright, N.....	47	<i>Armstrong, C.</i>	255	Baril, F.....	107
<i>Albro, J.</i>	255	Arnold, H M.....	231	Barker, F E L.....	93
Alderton, W.....	106	Arnold, O.....	29 203	Barnard, P.....	31
Alexander, G.....	217	Arnold, T E.....	204	<i>Barnett, S.</i>	251
Alexander, T.....	27 198	Arnot, J.....	159	Barnhill, L.....	210
Alger, W N.....	13	Arsonnaut, J.....	100	Barnhill, J L.....	210
Allan, D H.....	26 77	Ashton, A. R.....	98	Barr, J.....	25 47
Allan, J R.....	217	Ashworth, G.....	92	Barr, J G.....	48
Allan, J. A. W.....	92	Asselstine, W. H.....	145	Barr, S.....	161
<i>Allan, W.</i>	251	Atkinson, G.....	110	Barron, L C.....	90
Allan, D M.....	122	Atkinson, T.....	29 65	Bartaux, G.....	195
Allan, F G.....	20	Atkinson, T R.....	140	Barthes, G R.....	223
Allan, W.....	162	<i>Attwood, P.</i>	251	Bartlet, N.....	106
<i>Allen, J.</i>	255	Aubry, A.....	29 221	<i>Bartley, W.</i>	255
Allen, W.....	163	Austin, F.....	47 244	Barwell, J.....	151
Almon, C. F.....	18	Aylmer, <i>Ret. Hon.</i>	22 167	<i>Barwin, T.</i>	251
Almon, M. B.....	18	Lord.....	22 167	Bassingthwaite, J.....	229
Almon, T R.....	63 242	Aylmer, <i>Hon. M.</i> 13 24	13 24	Bate, G H.....	74
Amos, L J.....	29	Aylmer, <i>Hon. H.</i> 27 59	27 59	Bate, T.....	255
Amos, M C E.....	20	Bacon, M W.....	251	Baxter, D.....	243
Amyot, G.....	24 25	Bacon, T.....	22	Baxter, J.....	137 247
<i>Amyot, J.</i>	251	Budley, H G W.....	79	Baxter, J Mc G.....	203 247
Amyrauld, A H.....	50	Bagot, J Fitz R.....	12	Bayley, T.....	141
Amyrauld, T.....	24 59	Bailey, A.....	46	<i>Baynes, E.</i>	255
Anderson, A.....	62	Bailey, W.....	195	Bazan, C B.....	82
Anderson, J R.....	97	Baillie, W. M.....	29 158	Beacom, J.....	129
Anderson, B.....	101	<i>Baile, H.</i>	251	<i>Beacom, J.</i>	255
Anderson, F. C.....	18	Baird, C H.....	77	Beam, M J.....	119
Anderson, F.....	20	<i>Baird, W T.</i>	251	<i>Beard, H.</i>	251
Anderson, J.....	209 247	Baird, J D.....	27 189	Beaton, A.....	217
Anderson, O. G.....	126	Baird, J M.....	30 203	Beaton, D.....	175
Anderson, P J.....	238	<i>Bajus, P.</i>	255	Beaton, F A.....	130
Anderson, P.....	97	Baker, A.....	205	Beattie, A F.....	180
Anderson, R.....	122	Baker, E.....	176	Beattie, J H.....	30 116
Anderson, T.....	122	Baker, G.....	178	Beattie, J.....	122
Anderson, W P.....	27 148				
<i>Anderson, C. J.</i>	255				

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Beattie, T.....	82	Bergeron, D.....	214	Blair, J. W.....	159
Beatty, D.....	238	Bergeron, I.....	214	Blair, W.....	24 269
Beatty, G.....	44	Bergeron, J. E.....	70	Blais, A.....	181
Beatty, J. P.....	60	Bergevin, E.....	186	Blanchard, R. J.....	161 245
Beauchemin, N.....	214	Berzon, D.....	13, 23 242	Blanchet, C. F. X.....	109
Beauchet, A.....	197	Bermingham, C. W.....	20	Blanchet, J.....	251
Beaudreau, J.....	26 206	Bernard, H.....	12 22	Blanchet, Z.....	228
Beauchamps, Y.....	207	Bernard, E.....	26 167	Bland, L. J.....	62
Beaudry, A. M. D.....	216 244	Bernier, A.....	181	Bleakley, G.....	108
Beaudry, A.....	25 215	Bernier, B.....	109	Bleakley, W. H.....	168
Beaudry, Z.....	100	Bernier, F.....	181	Bliss, J. D. C. F.....	58
Beaulieu, C. G.....	109	Bernier, L.....	251	Bliss, G. W.....	46
Beaumont, E.....	255	Bertram, A.....	208	Blondeau, J.....	226
Beaupre, C. A.....	108	Bertram, D.....	217	Blouin, A.....	85
Beck, G. S.....	239 246	Besaillon, E.....	222	Blouin, J.....	226
Beck, G.....	119	Bessette, M. E.....	212	Blyth, W.....	177
Beck, J. G. M.....	129	Bethune, J.....	235	Boak, J.....	255
Becker, W. J.....	129	Bethune, A.....	251	Boath, W.....	105
Becket, H. W.....	78	Betts, J. H.....	95 246	Backus, J.....	180
Becket, R.....	235	Bice, J. W.....	114	Bog, T.....	23 96
Beckett, D. W.....	171	Biden, E.....	69	Bogart, D.....	151 246
Beckett, L.....	171	Bigger, J. W. S.....	27 125	Boggs, H. A.....	31 62
Beckwith, A. G.....	28 199	Bigger, J. L.....	96	Bogle, R.....	96
Beckwith, E. M.....	192	Bigs, G. M.....	269	Bolduc, J.....	99
Bedard, G.....	235	Bignell, E.....	109	Bole, W. N.....	64
Bedard, J. A.....	235	Bignell, J. G.....	27 109	Bond, E.....	256
Bedard, P.....	207	Bigness, B.....	149	Bond, F.....	23 75
Bedford, J. H.....	171	Billings, B. L.....	128	Bonhomme, J.....	185
Beeman, M. L.....	158 245	Billings, J.....	47	Bonhomme, T.....	185
Beer, E.....	23 203	Billington, G.....	115 243	Bonnycastle, R.....	142
Bein, P.....	99	Billington, G. C.....	175	Boone, J.....	198
Bein, L.....	228	Bingham, H. S.....	151	Booth, J.....	123
Beinger, P.....	182	Bingham, W.....	24 234	Booth, W.....	167
Beishear, W.....	23 192	Binnington, A.....	52	Borbridge, H.....	40
Belcher, J.....	251	Birchard, J.....	139	Borden, C.....	193
Bell, A.....	78	Bird, S.....	233	Borden, F.....	194 244
Bell, B. H.....	149	Bishop, A. H.....	194	Bosse, C.....	187
Bell, E.....	119	Bishop, E. R.....	139	Boswell, C. M.....	26 239
Bell, E. W.....	191	Bishop, H.....	176 246	Bothwell, A.....	168
Bell, J.....	255	Bishop, W.....	185	Bothwell, J.....	168
Bell, J. H.....	68	Bishop, H.....	174	Botsford, A. W.....	166
Bell, W. R.....	58 244	Bishop, W. H.....	196	Botsford, W. M.....	62
Bell, J.....	81 244	Bishop, W. M.....	175	Botsford, J. G.....	141
Bell, R. W.....	28 172	Bishop, W. P.....	203 242	Bouchard, C.....	227
Bell, R. E.....	212	Black, G.....	232	Boulanger, T.....	73
Bell, W. R.....	255	Black, J.....	111	Boulter, F.....	218
Bender, H.....	150	Black, J. A.....	23 232	Boulter, G.....	24 158
Ben, F. H.....	182	Black, R.....	233	Boulter, W. H.....	93 247
Bennett, C. C.....	77	Black, W. M.....	188	Boulton, D.....	22 43
Bennett, G. W.....	124	Blackburn, T. A.....	211	Boulton, G.....	256
Bennett, W.....	255	Blackmore, R.....	184	Bourassa, H. A.....	222
Bennett, J.....	255	Blackwell, T. S.....	168	Bourgault, P.....	100
Benson, J.....	98	Blackwood, A.....	255	Bourgault, C. E.....	181
Benson, T.....	18, 35 38	Blagdon, H.....	238 244	Bourget, E. T.....	98
Benson, F. A.....	24 154	Blaiklock, W.....	29 80	Bourget, L. A.....	99
Bent, E. A.....	184	Blain, H.....	78	Bourget, R.....	86
Bentley, W. D.....	189	Blaine, A.....	24 182		

Index I.—Names.

III

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Bourk, P.	169	Brooks, H.	213	Burns, W.	89
Bourne, A G.	111	Brooks, J. V. T.	167	Burrill, E.	171
Bourne, F. A.	75	Brooks, L. H.	213	Burrill, W.	172
Bourne, F. W.	190	Brophy, G. F.	231	Burroughs, W. P.	55
Bourne, H.	189	Brosson, J.	25	Burstead, H. E.	20
Bouthillet, W.	221	Broughall, W. G.	230	Burstead, J.	256
Bouverie, F. K.	142	Brousseau, J. D.	87	Burstead, J. F.	84
Bowell, M.	251	Brown, F. W.	92	Burt, J. S.	198
Bowen, A.	165	Brown, V.	57	Burt, T.	251
Bowen, C.	164	Brown, J.	70	Burt, G. R.	190
Bowen, G. H.	55	Brown, J. S.	134	Burwash, J.	251
Bowen, W.	147	Brown, W.	153	Bush, H.	48
Bowen, G.	251	Brown, J.	22	Bussiere, A.	214
Bowes, J.	204	Brown, R.	53	Bussiere, H. A.	222
Bowie, G. S.	19	Brown, R. C.	236	Busteed, E. B.	75
Bowie, H.	74	Brown, T. L.	167	Butler, T.	20
Bowly, D. A.	141	Brown, T.	37, 39	Butler, F.	82
Bowly, J.	200	Brown, J. M.	212	Butler, W.	142
Bowman, J. W.	93	Brown, M. S.	145	Butler, W. J.	181
Bows, I.	90	Brown, A.	213	Butterfield, J.	25
Boyce, J.	178	Brown, W. A.	90	Button, J.	42
Boyd, B.	125	Brown, W. D.	51	Button, P. G. B.	42
Boyd, J.	251	Brown, W. P.	63	Button, W.	160
Boyer, P.	186	Brown, W. W.	43	Buys, C.	156
Boyer, G.	189	Brown, W. W.	63	Byrne, J. J.	156
Boyle, W.	153	Brown, A. G. B.	188	Byrne, R. J.	83
Bradbury, S. J.	148	Browne, T. H.	20	Cadioux, J.	186
Bradley, J.	113	Browne, W.	131	Cadioux, J. B.	185
Bradley, J. E.	256	Browning, T. B.	39	Cadioux, J. L.	186
Branchaud, J. N.	249	Bruce, J.	88	Cain, W.	234
Branchaud, C. H.	21	Bruce, M. F.	183	Cairns, J.	256
Brasher, J.	112	Bruce, W. H.	237	Call, R.	25
Bratton, J.	163	Brun, J.	213	Callwell, T. B.	147
Breakey, A. H.	51	Bunnell, P.	256	Callaghan, D.	251
Brecken, J.	104	Brunet, Z.	28	Cameron, A. B.	88
Brecken, P.	26	Brunette, A.	230	Cameron, A. D.	94
Bredin, J.	26	Brydges, C.	251	Cameron, A. W.	160
Bremner, A. G.	19	Brydges, F.	251	Cameron, D. A.	171
Bremner, A. P.	18	Bryson, J.	116	Cameron, D. O.	125
Bremner, J. J.	246	Buchan, L.	30	Cameron, D. R.	203
Bremner, J. A.	36	Buchanan, J.	114	Cameron, A.	211
Brenan, J.	68	Buchner, J. L.	42	Cameron, D. D.	211
Brennan, F.	173	Buchner, W.	42	Cameron, E.	68
Brennan, W. H.	151	Buckler, J.	195	Cameron, G. W.	90
Breton, T. G.	244	Buckler, W.	195	Cameron, H.	202
Brevoort, J. P.	176	Buckwill, J. A.	153	Cameron, J.	203
Bridgman, A.	113	Buell, J.	231	Cameron, K. B.	18
Briggs, W. J.	169	Bulman, J. D.	31	Campbell, C. S.	65
Brigham, T.	180	Bulman, W. J.	212	Campbell, R. O.	25
Brissette, J.	219	Bunnett, H.	79	Campbell, B.	251
Brisson, T.	233	Burch, F.	42	Campbell, D. C.	18
Broad, H. W.	199	Burland, J. H.	31	Campbell, H.	17
Brock, H.	77	Burn, J. R.	155	Campbell, M. H.	49
Brock, R. A.	20	Burnet, P.	28	Campbell, S.	31
Brocklesby, C.	169	Burnet, K. L.	133	Campbell, F. A.	40
Brodie, G.	123	Burnett, W.	45	Campbell, F. C.	231
		Burns, J. H.	219		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Campbell, F.	37 39 243	Chambers, E. J.	81	Cochrane, K. C.	21
Campbell, H. B. D.	20	Chambers, J. N.	108	Cochrane, W.	43
Campbell, J. L.	141	Chambers, S. G.	211	Codd, A.	36 38 245
Campbell, J. S.	102	Chapdelaine, E.	224	Coffin, G.	219
Campbell, A. G.	125	Chaput, N.	220	Cogswell, A. W.	185 247
Campbell, D.	126	Charest, C.	187	Cohoe, J. E.	151
Campbell, L.	79 246	Charlton, J.	195	Colburn, A.	233
Campbell, O. D.	172	Charlton, J. H.	195	Coldwell, A. B.	206
Campbell, Rollo.	80 247	Checkley, J.	28 170	Cole, C. S.	29 194
Campbell, R. G.	132	Cherrimann, J.	256	Cole, F. M.	32 65
Campbell, T. F.	114	Cheyne, G.	105	Cole, J.	23 40
Campbell, D. A.	185 245	Chilton, A.	122	Cole, W.	23 144
Campbell, G.	251	Chinic, E.	37 39	Cole, G. M.	31 144
Campbell, K.	256	Chipman, L.	22 192	Cole, H. H.	146
Cantlie, G. S.	80	Chipman, H.	188	Coleman, A.	256
Carey, H. C.	18	Chisholm, W. N.	124	Coleman, A.	53 248
Carberry, T. E.	122	Choate, J.	31 113	Coleman, E. C.	128
Carlaw, J.	256	Chouinard, M.	30 86	Coleman, T.	23 127
Carlisle, G. C.	27 102	Christie, A. E.	138	Coleman, T.	78
Carman, C. R.	190	Christy, E.	198	Coleman, C. R.	194
Carmichael, A.	150	Christy, J.	198	Collins, G.	120
Carmichael, A.	27 150	Christie, R.	233	Collins, W. A.	102
Caron, Hon. Sir A. P.	12	Christy, J. E.	146	Colville, Hon. C.	12
Carpenter, A. E.	94	Chrystal, R. J.	118	CConnell, C.	191 242
Carpenter, F.	29 208	Church, G.	233	Coogan, T. R.	111
Carr, W. J.	190	Churchill, D.	183	Cook, C.	135
Carriere, F. X. A.	222	Chute, N. E.	194	Cook, E. M.	96 247
Carroll, F.	170	Cimou, G.	227	Cook, W.	144
Caruthers, W. B. M.	18	Chapham, C.	48	Cook, W.	176
Carswell, J. A.	130	Clapp, J. M.	19	Cooke, J.	75
Carter, A.	69	Clark, A. A.	66	Cooke, W. E.	70
Carter, L. H.	97	Clark, A. J.	113	Coombs, F. D.	140
Carwin, R.	97	Clark, F. J.	236	Coombs, H.	27 140
Cartwright, A. D.	156	Clark, J.	151	Cooke, G.	118
Cartwright, C. E.	18	Clark, J. C.	17	Cooper, H. B.	91
Cartwright, R.	17 37 39	Clark, R.	252	Cooper, J.	252
Casgrain, H. R.	166 245	Clark, W.	230	Cooper, W.	91
Casgrain, P. H.	18	Clarke, C.	23 121	Coote, F.	229
Casgrain, J. A.	227	Clarke, H.	18 178	Coote, P.	85 245
Casgrain, Rev. R.	87	Clarke, J.	176	Copeland, W. C.	237
Cassidy, R.	236	Clarke, W. N.	21	Copping, G.	219
Cassidy, E.	167	Cleland, H.	124	Copping, T.	219
Cassidy, H.	193	Clement, C. H. A.	228 247	Corbin, J. G.	184
Caston, F.	88	Clement, J.	256	Corkill, J.	156
Cassell, A.	251	Clement, P.	227	Cortis, J.	113 246
Catch, A.	256	Clemes, J.	155	Corneil, C.	256
Caverhill, F.	256	Clench, J.	136	Coruwell, C. B.	196
Cavley, A. M.	25 79	Clerk, A. F.	47	Corrie, F. J.	118
Cecire, L.	19	Cleveland, C. C.	167	Corsan, D.	80 245
Chabot, A.	207	Cleveland, G. M.	183	Coryell, J.	17
Chabot, F.	232	Cleveland, P.	168	Cossette, A.	197
Chabot, J. E.	232	Cleverdon, T.	130	Cote, C. E.	225
Chapman, M.	69	Clinch, H. W.	21	Cote, N. O.	74
Chalmers, T. W.	222	Clint, A. E.	51	Cote, H.	207
Chamberland, M.	18	Clyde, T.	45	Cote, J. G.	216
Chamberlain, B.	227	Cochran, T. J.	189	Cote, L.	229
	251	Cochrane, J. B.	16 17	Cote, E.	229

Index I.—Names.

V

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Cotton, W H. 13,24,34	36	Curry, M A.....	189 247	de Bary, H R V.....	21
Conboy, W.....	122	Curtis, G.....	149	<i>Debie, H.....</i>	252
Coulombe, C J.....	224	Curtis, H D.....	159	DeFoy, E.....	24 216
Coulter, F.....	147	Cushing, J.....	24 89	<i>Demise, M.....</i>	252
Courchene, W.....	214	Cyr, J.....	191	<i>Dehuwace, H.....</i>	256
Coursol, C.....	39	Dagault, J M.....	71	Delamere, J.....	31 77
Courteau, V.....	216	Daley, C J L.....	69	de Launaudiere, C. F.	218
Courteau, V.....	216	Daley, J.....	69	Delfausse, J.....	218
Courtice, E G.....	129	<i>Dames, A.....</i>	252	Demers, A.....	28 48
Courtney, R M.....	20	Damson, J.....	297	Demers, F J A.....	24
Coutice, C R.....	19	D'Amour, G.....	30 296	Demers, I E.....	49
Coutice, L.....	31 61	Dandy, J.....	109	Demers, J A N.....	224
Couture, C.....	232 244	Daniel, A.....	17	de Montpied, W.....	163 245
Couture, J A.....	59 249	Daniel, J.....	67 243	DeMontigny, C.....	252
<i>Cowan, T.....</i>	252	<i>Daniel, W G.....</i>	256	<i>Demphier, D.....</i>	252
Cowan, J W.....	82	Danis, W.....	186	Deharvill, D S.....	116
Cowan, J.....	120	Darke, F N.....	217	Denis, A.....	27 323
Cox, R.....	31 157	Darling, G H.....	147	Denis, A.....	27 323
Cox, T.....	25 211	<i>Darling, J.....</i>	256	<i>Denison, R B.....</i>	252
Coyne, J H.....	122	Darling, J L.....	30 119	Denison, G T.....	22 38
Craig, D.....	149	Davey, J.....	178	Denison, F.....	25 38
Craig, J.....	147	<i>David, R S.....</i>	256	Denison, C.....	39
Craig, J. J.....	123	Davidson, A A.....	57	Denison, G.....	81
Craig, T M.....	212	<i>Davidson, C.....</i>	252	<i>Denison, R.....</i>	256
Crane, J N.....	184	Davidson, G D.....	218	Denison, S J A.....	37 79
Cranston, A.....	121	Davidson, J I.....	88	Dennis, H. C.....	143
Crathern, T. A.....	65	Davidson, J.....	54	Dennistoun, R.....	17
Crawford, F L.....	18	Davidson, S.....	16	Derrick, R.....	179
<i>Crawford, J.....</i>	252	Davis, J.....	70	Dery, C.....	241
<i>Crawford, J D.....</i>	252	Davis, A L P.....	19	Desbrats, E.....	70
Crawford, S.....	46	Davis, C R.....	97	Desbrisay, J.....	17
Crawford, J.....	236	Davis, D.....	102	Desgres, A.....	229
Creighton, C.....	63	Davis, F.....	17	Desjardins, L.....	25 38
Creighton, W.....	232	Davis, W.....	17 108	Deslauriers, J.....	30 153
Crepetau, L.....	219	Davis, F.....	114	Desmarais, O.....	221
Crockett, G.....	217	Davis, R H.....	22 136	Desnoyers, M. G.....	187
Crockett, R.....	127	<i>Davis, F.....</i>	252	Desparis, P.....	183
Cromwell, W A.....	104	Davison, A.....	164	Despars, J.....	221 243
<i>Crookshank, R.....</i>	251	Davison, H McL.....	67	Des Rosiers, G.....	219
Cropley, H.....	199	Davison, T E.....	188	Dessaint, A.....	257
Crosby, F H.....	131	<i>Daves, T.....</i>	256	Des Trois-Maisons, J	137
Crosman, J J.....	204	Dawson, J J.....	108	Desy, G.....	224
Crow, J H.....	151	Dawson, J K.....	205	Devlin, J.....	183
Crowe, W.....	60	Dawson, M.....	13 24	De Wolf, F.....	189
<i>Crozier, J.....</i>	256	Dawson, G D.....	12 27 87	De Wolf, J. C.....	62
<i>Crozier, L.....</i>	256	Dawson, O.....	171	Dewson, W. W.....	106
Cruikshank, E.....	151	Day, F.....	16	Devell, R.....	154
Cubitt, F.....	22 152	Day, M.....	108	Dibblee, F.....	29 62
Callingsworth, J E.....	104	Day, W H.....	102	<i>Dickie, H.....</i>	252
Cambridge, P H.....	51 249	Day, M.....	40	Dickinson, S. S.....	55 248
<i>Camard, W.....</i>	252	Day, M L.....	145	<i>Dickinson, J.....</i>	252
Cunningham, A G.....	184	Deacon, J.....	23 152	Dickson, J E.....	66
Cunningham, J.....	29 97	Deans, A.....	134	Dickson, L H.....	128
Cunningham, J.....	120	DeBellefeuille, C. 14	25	Dickson, W.....	127
Curren, A E.....	12 27 62	Deblois, A.....	226 246	Dickson, R. C.....	39
<i>Currie, M. R.....</i>	231	DeBlois, E.....	225	Dillon, M. A.....	82
Currie, R.....	26 43	DeBoucherville, P	186 242	Dimick, C H.....	210

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Dimock, J. S.	63	Drinkwater, T.	133	Eckford, J.	256
Dugwall, R.	28 154	Drolet, A.	230	Edwards, E.	173
Dixon, G.	99	Drolet, J.	37 39	Edwards, M.	182
Dixon, A. E.	173	Drummond, G.	171	Egan, T.	29 184
Dixon, F. J.	17	Drury, C.	34 37	Elder, J. M.	65 247
Dixon, J.	147	Drury, E.	17	Elliott, G. P.	88
Dixon, H.	32 223	Dubord, M. J.	222	Elliott, F.	63
Dixon, F. E.	256	Ducharme, J. B. E.	210	Elliott, C. V. S.	43 248
Dixon, L.	184	Duchesnay, T.	14 21 22	Elliott, C.	252
Dixon, W.	81	Dufresne, L.	256	Elliott, J.	28 41
Dobell, C. M.	20	Duff, G.	17	Elliott, G.	162
Dobell, W. M.	84	Duff, H. R.	45 245	Elliott, H. C. S.	133
Dodge, B.	192	Duff, J.	23 44	Elliott, I. W.	194
Dodge, G.	192	Duff, J. A.	134	Elliott, J. A.	171
Dodge, A.	200	Duffus, E. J.	18	Elliott, J. E.	60 246
Dougherty, G.	256	Duffus, F. F.	21	Elliott, R. B.	42
Dougherty, F.	26 216	Duffus, G.	17	Elliott, R.	41
Doherty, G. F.	202	Duffus, J.	256	Elliott, S. B.	92
Doherty, J. F.	63	Dufresne, A. R.	27 223	Elliott, T. H.	257
Dodds, E.	61	Dufresne, L. O.	256	Elliott, W.	123
Dobear, C. J.	117	Dugal, G.	87	Ellis, C.	117
Donville, J. W.	25 48	Dugas, C.	28 187	Ellis, E.	237
Donville, J. W.	20	Dumble, J.	69	Ellis, R. Y.	28 107
Donville, P.	93	Dumble, J. F.	142	Ellis, R. B.	88
Donald, E.	96	Dumble, W. C.	21	Ellison, R.	196 246
Donalds, J.	217	Dumont, E.	229	Emery, C.	62
Donaldson, J. B.	240	Dumontet, L.	162	Emery, F. B.	20
Donaldson, J. D.	170	Dunbar, J. S.	84	Emery, H.	191
Donigan, E.	164	Duncan, A. T.	55	Emond, J.	256
Donkin, L.	233	Duncan, G.	113	Engelke, F.	81
Dorion, N.	28 225	Duncan, G.	256	English, J.	24 113
Dorman, W.	64	Duncan, J. A.	35 38 245	Ethier, L.	187
Dority, J.	102	Duncan, W.	143	Evans, A. T. K.	18
D'Orsonneux, A.	225	Duncombe, A. N.	141	Evans, E.	252
D'Orsonneux, G. P.	36 39	Dunlop, J. H.	304	Evans, F. L. E.	115
Dostaler, M. D.	30 218	Dunlop, W. J.	167	Evans, G.	252
Doucet, A.	17	Dunn, C. J.	85	Evans, G. T.	31 134
Doucet, H. G.	79	Dunn, O.	28 39	Evans, J.	153
Dougan, W.	103 244	Dunn, J.	223	Evans, R.	90
Douglas, G. H.	110	Dunnet, J.	256	Evans, S.	252
Douglas, W.	20	Duncombe, W.	17	Evans, T. D.	37 30
Douglass, J.	126	du Plessis, J. E. L.	21	Evanturel, A.	101
Douglass, J. W.	256	Dupont, C.	256	Evanturel, A.	25 85
Douglas, R.	252	Dupres, J.	220	Evanturel, O.	86
Doull, A.	188	Dupres, N.	220	Ewing, W.	101 244
Doutney, W.	256	Dupuis, L. A.	224	Fages, A.	86
Dover, J.	210	Dupuis, J. A.	224	Fages, J.	35 38
Dow, W. G.	125 247	Dussault, J. V.	86	Fairbank, C.	17 56
Docker, G.	252	Dussault, J.	29 215	Fairweather, C.	204
Downard, G.	135	Dussault, S.	223	Fairweather, J. H.	74
Downie, E. D.	201	Duval, A.	99	Fales, J.	166
Doyle, T. H.	59	Dyer, C.	16	Fallis, D.	44
Draper, F.	256	Eakins, J.	47	Farewell, J.	29 130
Drayner, F.	18	Easton, W. S.	36 245	Faribault, G.	219
Dreany, H.	114	Easton, C. F.	68	Farley, A.	34 37
Drennan, W.	31 56	Easton, D. I.	193	Farley, J.	150 245
Drew, J. J.	122	Eccleston, G.	233	Farley, J. M.	159
			133		

Index I.—Names.

VII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Farmer, R.	26 67	Foucher, J.	219	Gamblin, G. W.	50
Farquharson, J.	127	Foucher, J. U.	28 218	Garden, G.	252
Farrell, A. G.	94	Foulis, W.	80	Gardiner, E. W. G.	36 38
Farwell, C. B.	19	Fournier, A.	27 98	Gardner, R.	252
Faulds, W.	28 112	Fournier, W.	181	Gardner, I.	26 160
Felton, E.	25 165	Fournier, J. B. C.	181	Garland, M. N.	237
Fenton, W.	292	Fowlds, H. W.	143	Garneau, J. G.	58
Fenwick, G.	57 242	Fowler, D.	49	Garneau, E.	85
Ferguson, C.	190	Fowler, G.	49	Garneau, P. U.	226
Ferguson, D.	252	Fowler, G.	154	Garneau, S.	227
Ferguson, D. T.	238	Fowler, J. U.	50	Garnett, G. B.	256
Ferguson, J. A.	217	Fox, C. C.	106	Garnett, H.	114
Ferris, W.	140	Fox, T.	103	Garrett, R. W.	138 246
Fidler, R. P.	29 150	Foy, R. E. J.	65	Garrison, W. A.	31 62
Fidler, J. E.	79	Foyle, C.	234	Garson, W.	100
Fields, J.	125	Foyl, H.	235	Garth, J.	47
Fillmore, A.	233	Frank, F. W.	139	Gartshore, W.	30 82
Fillmore, W. A.	232	Fraser, A.	256	Garvin, W.	145
Filteau, J.	216	Fraser, A.	256	Gates, D. L.	201
Finlay, D.	157	Fraser, A.	25 226	Gates, L.	200
Finlayson, J.	65	Fraser, A. S.	117 244	Gates, A.	201
Finley, F. G.	65 247	Fraser, B. H.	20	Gattis, W.	116
Fiset, M.	29 255	Fraser, C. B.	68	Gaudet, F. M.	19, 35 38
Fiset, J.	230 243	Fraser, H. R.	165	Gault, C.	30
Fiset, L. G. E.	86	Fraser, F. W.	71	Gaupeau, S.	227
Fiset, P.	225	Fraser, J.	183	Gauthiers, A.	225
Fisher, C.	25 116	Fraser, J. F.	21	Gauthin, L. H.	221
Fishwick, H. F. W.	188	Fraser, J. K.	210	Gauvreau, T.	237
Fiske, C. K.	184	Fraser, J. M.	238	Gauvreau, L. R.	229
Fitzgerald, F. W. G.	89	Fraser, J. M.	83 242	Gibbles, C.	257
Fitzgerald, T. J.	40	Fraser, J.	35 37	Givens, J.	252
Fitzgerald, T.	101	Fraser, J. Z.	42	Gendron, L. A.	290
Fleming, F.	39	Fraser, S. M.	83	Genest, J. A.	166
Fletcher, H. G.	190	Frechette, J. E.	225	Genest, L.	28 225
Fletcher, J. T.	190	Freeland, R.	256	Genest, L. C.	26 231
Fletcher, J. P.	252	Freeman, C.	105 244	Genest, L. M.	231
Flowers, H.	63	Freer, H.	17, 36 39	Genest, O.	231
Floyd, W. H.	142	French, G. W.	46	George, J. E.	169
Foote, J.	193	Frenet, J.	216	Germain, F.	197
Force, A.	256	Frenette, E.	215	Germain, F. W.	198
Ford, E.	17	Frenette, L.	37 39	Germain, F.	224
Forsman, T.	256	Frevo, D.	228	Gervais, M.	220
Forsyth, W. H.	14	Frink, J.	50 248	Giasson, C.	181
Furrest, C. F.	30 230	Fuller, H.	213 243	Giasson, J.	181
Furrest, D. A.	128	Fulton, A.	256	Giasson, Z. S.	87 247
Furster, H. H.	201	Funnell, G. H.	145	Gibson, A. G.	88
Forsyth, J.	22 51	Furnival, G. M.	91	Gibson, J. M.	24 93
Fortier, A.	231	Gadsby, W. J.	96	Gibson, J. G.	17
Fortier, A.	232	Gagne, A.	99	Gibson, J. B.	60 244
Fortier, E.	109	Gagnier, A.	207	Gifford, C.	252
Fortier, T.	110 244	Gagnier, E.	207	Gilbert, H.	160
Fortin, L. N.	182 247	Gagnier, A. H.	208	Gilbert, J.	46
Foster, J. R.	204	Gagnier, Z.	207	Gildersleeve, H. H.	95
Foster, R. G.	80	Galbraith, W.	212	Gilkison, J.	26
Foster, W. R.	193	Galbraith, J.	256	Gill, J.	137
Foster, J.	256	Galloway, J.	85	Gillespie, T.	252
		Gamache, A.	181	Gillies, Alex.	121

Index I.—Names.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Gillies, G.	55	Gray, F.	24 51	Hall, G B.	46
Gillies A.	127	Gray, G.	132	Hall, G.	164
Gillis, G.	68 247	Gray, H H.	74	Hall, H G.	164
Gillis, R.	235	Gray, J.	13 25	Hall, J S.	183
Gilman, J.	252	Gray, J.	132	Hall, P.	210
Gillmor, C.	252	Gray, J W.	155	Hall, R. M.	165
Gilmore, E. T. B.	24 179	Gray, P.	18	Hall, W.	35, 38 249
Gilmour, A.	213	Gray, T.	236	Halligan, W. A. E.	136
Girard, F. X.	19	Greene, H.	77	Halligan, W. A. E.	45
Girouard, E. P.	225	Greenwood, F.	103 246	Halligan, J. E.	96
Giroux, A.	212	Greenwood, H.	17 45	Hallowell, M. B.	165
Giroux, C.	28 212	Greenwood, J.	150	Hann, J.	205
Giroux, J.	142	Greer, F. C. B.	143	Hann, J.	20
Givan, J.	95	Gregor, I. R.	65	Hamel, G. T. F.	58
Givens, D. A.	152 246	Gregory, H. W.	200 247	Hamil, J. D.	42
Glasgow, W. P.	40	Gregory, J.	25 41	Hamilton, E. C.	19
Glen, W. P.	236	Gregory, R.	41	Hamilton, G. A. S.	21
Glines, G. E.	240	Grig, G.	257	Hamilton, J.	119
Glover, F. R.	183	Greig, W.	17	Hamilton, R. B.	29 77
Goddard, H. H.	257	Greig, W. R.	82	Hamilton, J.	30 118
Goddard, C.	168	Greiner, N.	223	Hamilton, J. S.	139
Goddard, F.	168	Grierson, J. F.	231	Hamilton, W. A.	20
Godfrey, C. H.	75	Griffin, H. S.	94 245	Hamilton, W. J.	143
Gold, E.	224	Griffin, W.	141	Hamm, G. W.	205
Gold, W.	89	Griffith, B.	136	Hammond, H. A.	171
Gold, C. G.	257	Griffith, D.	45	Hammond, H.	114
Goldman, K.	252	Griffiths, R. H.	33 205	Hampson, R.	20
Goodwillie, G.	104	Gronkin, J.	226 244	Hanavan, M. J.	37, 39 247
Gooden, J.	70	Grover, T.	28 172	Hanning, H.	252
Gooden, J. J.	66	Guay, J. A.	226	Hanson, C.	75
Gooden, W.	28 36 38	Guenet, J.	99	Hanson, J.	252
Gouvan, H.	257	Guernsey, W.	257	Harber, W.	257
Gosnell, E.	110	Guilbault, A.	219	Harding, L.	190
Goadie, G.	224	Guilbault, D.	218	Harkom, J. W.	167
Gourdeau, F.	93	Guillet, G.	144	Harper, B.	204
Gower, J.	53	Guillet, C.	142	Harper, D.	217
Goyette, D.	186	Guillet, J. C.	33 105	Harris, A.	58 248
Graces, J.	156	Guinond, C.	186	Harris, R.	16
Gracia, H.	252	Gunning, C. W.	184	Harris, J. G.	61 249
Grahan, A. W.	112	Guthrie, E.	77	Harris, H.	63
Grahan, J.	159	Guy, E. P.	79	Harris, G.	112
Grahan, P.	104	Guy, E. R.	179	Harris, R. R.	139
Grahan, W. J.	153	Guy, W.	119	Harris, W. T.	139 244
Graden, W. J.	29 132	Gwyn, H.	24 203	Harris, W. E.	192
Grandblis, P.	239 243	Gzowski, C.	12 13 20 22	Harris, W. R.	257
Grant, J.	252	Hackwell, L.	212	Harris, T.	27 193
Grant, J. A.	175 246	Hackwell, R.	30 212	Harris, D.	237
Grant, L.	105	Hagerman, J.	44	Harris, W.	196
Grant, T.	252	Haineault, J. I.	185	Harrison, C. F.	66
Grant, W. W.	19	Hainer, J.	104	Harrison, E.	30 158
Grant, W. M.	195	Hale, J. M.	112	Harrison, A. B.	29 88
Grasett, F. L.	40 245	Haliburton, R. J.	252	Harrison, H. J.	233
Grasett, H. J.	252	Hall, A. E.	84	Harrison, J.	232
Grasett, J. C.	141	Hall, J.	57	Harrison, M.	26 232
Graveley, E.	179 244	Hall, C. Lt.-Col.	24 163	Harrison, O.	233
Graveley, J.	24 142	Hall, C.	164	Harrison, T. M.	74
Graves, J.	194	Hall, E.	164	Harston, C. G.	84

Index I.—Names.

IX

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Hart, C.	158	Hewton, R.	30 156	Horigan, F.	97
Hart, G C.	63	Hickey, S A.	178 247	Horrigan, T J.	97
Hart, G W.	189	Hickey, W R.	111	Horsey, A J.	75 243
Hartley, A.	30 189	Hickson, J.	252	Horton, R N.	147 247
Hartt, J.	240	Higgins, E.	41	Hotson, J.	118
Hartt, F.	31 183	Higgins, G.	179	Houghton, C.	14 23
Hartt, W D.	199	Higgins, W R.	241	Houli-ton, J.	20
Harvey, E.	123	Higginbotham, N.	252	Howard, J.	174
Harwoods, A C de L.	252	Hinkinson, C.	257	Howard, D.	88
Hatchers, T.	206	Hinkinson, T.	190	Howard, E.	65
Hawley, J.	31 179	Hinkinson, W.	252	Howden, J H.	229
Hawkes, R.	252	Hignbotham, W A.	34	Howe, R.	155
Hawkins, J.	200	Hill, C.	20 224	Howe, W.	198
Haworth, J W.	139	Hill, C E.	253	Boy, W.	59 89
Hay, J D.	88	Hill, F W.	151	Howle, R.	162
Hayes, L M.	120	Hill, L.	229	Hubbel, E.	17
Hayes, R S.	128	Hill, W H.	173	Hudson, L D.	29 228
Hayward, E.	204	Hillary, R.	93 242	Hudson, J.	34 37
Hazen, J.	199	Hillary, R M.	91	Hudson, L E.	23 228
Head, J.	73	Hinds, W G.	94	Hudson, L A.	71
Heakes, J R.	78	Hiscott, J.	103	Hudson, G.	123
Healey, J.	156	Hitchcock, G.	175	Hudson, G. 37 Bu.	136
Healy, J A.	230	Hoare, C S.	61	Hughes, J.	28 152
Healy, M H.	167	Hobbs, W.	257	Hughes, S.	52 153
Hearn, J.	18	Hobson, T.	94	Hughes, G E A.	253
Heath, E.	257	Hodgins, A.	17	Hulme, R C.	233
Hebert, Z J.	187	Hodgins, C R.	18	Hume, R.	116
Hechler, H.	184	Hodgins, J.	71	Humphrey, W K.	53
Hegan, J.	182	Hodgins, W.	75	Humphrey, W K.	29 188
Hedger, J.	107	Hodson, E A.	90	Humphreys, B H.	149
Hemming, T D.	37 39	Hodson, S F.	68	Hunt, W.	166
Henault, J.	224	Hodson, T.	257	Hunt, W.	70
Henderson, D G.	96	Hogan, H H.	17 37	Hunter, G.	27 136
Henderson, J.	96	Hogan, H.	17 37	Hunter, H S.	75
Henderson, J. 32 Bu.	127	Hogg, J A.	126	Hunter, W D.	152
Henderson, L.	24 95	Hogg, J.	253	Hunter, O.	28 169
Henderson, W H.	95 245	Hogg, J.	127	Hunter, W.	218
Henderson, W.	130	Holden, W J.	199	Huntington, S.	101
Henderson, S H.	160	Hole, C C.	253	Hurdman, B F.	170 243
Henderson, T.	216	Holliman, J.	257	Hurdman, W G.	58
Henderson, W S.	129	Holliman, G.	131 146	Hurlbut, R P.	143
Hendric, J S.	55	Holmes, C A.	92	Hurlbut, H J.	161
Heneker, W C.	79	Holmes, D.	127	Hutchinson, T V.	8
Henry, J.	133 247	Holmes, J.	15 25 34 38	Hutton, W.	252
Henshaw, F.	27	Holmes, U.	52	Hibson, E.	89
Henshaw, G H.	188	Holmes, W.	129 243	Hibson, J S.	86
Hensley, H A.	252	Holmes, W J H.	20	Hibson, W.	251
Hercher, W.	75	Holtorf, W.	153	Hilsen, P.	27
Heron, W L.	245	Hood, G.	20 34	Hilsh, W.	35 38
Hervieux, H.	208 245	Hood, J.	79	Hilsh, W.	172
Hesketh, J A.	56	Hooper, D L.	217	Hince, J.	71
Hespeler, G.	24 119	Hooper, G.	17 57	Irvine, C S.	156
Hess, E G.	119	Hopkins, C H.	158	Irvine, J G.	253
Hetherington, G A.	183	Hopkins, E.	153	Irvine, J D.	15 27
Hetherington, J S.	44	Hora, W.	94	Irvine, H.	252
Hethrington, T.	51	Horne, G.	257	Irving, I.	147
Heward, E.	34 36	Horner, F B.	107	Irving, P A.	64
		Horning, G B.	45		

Index I.—Names.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Erwin, D T	13	24	36	Kenny, E.	188
Erwin, J.	29	113		Kenny, G W.	21
Evanson, J.	253			Kent, H W.	44
Eves, E.	176	242		Kent, R E.	56
Fack, C M.	189			Kenward, F.	116
Fack, R B.	19			Kerby, F M.	18
Jackson, D E.	29	144		Kerns, W.	27
Jackson, H M.	144			Kerr, J.	253
Jackson, H P.	140			Kerr, W.	135
Jackson, W H.	256			Kerr, W A H.	20
Jackson, W H 85 Bu.	222			Kerr, W McK.	120
Jackson, S J.	275			Ketcheson, H F.	96
Jackson, W R.	113			Ketcheson, W G.	159
Jackson, J.	30	221		Ketchum, R.	252
Jacobs, J.	206	245		Ketchum, J.	191
Jacques, C.	28	209		Kickham, R.	68
Jacques, H S.	291			Kidd, T.	171
Jano, D.	253			Kidney, G.	138
Jalbert, T.	28	109		Killmaster, W G.	139
James, E.	79			Kincaid, R.	48
James, C.	257			Kincaid, J.	145
James, H.	12			Kincaid, R.	174
James, T.	184			King, A.	188
Jameson, C.	189			King, C H.	135
Jameson, D W.	118			King, E E.	88
Jameson, W A.	21			King, W.	14
Jamieson, W.	123			King, S.	41
Jarvis, A L.	74			King, P.	29
Jarvis, E.	257			King, W H.	253
Jarvis, S M.	253			King, J.	295
Jarvis, W.	253			King, C.	253
Jarvis, B.	126			Kingston, W.	122
Jarvis, W.	257			Kirby, W T.	74
Jeckell, H.	89			Kirkpatrick, A.	17
Jeckell, L.	89			Kirkpatrick, G.	23
Jenkins, S R.	98	245		Kirkpatrick, J R.	190
Jemp, H.	253			Kirkpatrick, R.	190
Johnson, A S.	101			Kittermaster, F W.	117
Johnson, C E.	101			Klein, A.	127
Johnson, H D.	218	247		Knifton, J.	77
Johnson, A.	122			Knight, A.	30
Johnson, W B.	163			Knight, C.	55
Johnson, W H.	123	245		Knight, H.	107
Johnson, O.	211			Knight, M S.	108
Johnson, W M.	165			Knowles, W A.	54
Johnson, W N.	111			Knowlton, W.	212
Johnston, G N.	19			Knox, R.	136
Johnston, H W.	19			Knox, W J T.	118
Johnston, J F E.	21			Kobold, G A.	238
Johnston, J H.	156			Kortright, H A.	132
Johnston, J V.	198			Kupkey, J J.	151
Johnston, J W.	159			LaBelle, A E.	187
Johnston, R.	257			LaBerge, F.	207
Johnston, T J.	155			LaBerke, J.	192
Johnston, J.	167			LaBerge, F P.	207
Johnston, A.	220			LaBerge, J E.	207
Johnstone, R.	116			Labronch, J O.	257
Johnston, W J.	106				
Jolicour, P J.	73				
Jolly, T.	18				
Joly de Lotbiniere, A	18				
Joly de Lotbiniere, H	19				
Joly de Lotbiniere, G.	104				
Jones, A.	106				
Jones, A E.	15				
Jones, A W.	27	138			
Jones, C S.	21				
Jones, D F.	257				
Jones, E S.	84				
Jones, G E A.	66				
Jones, G W.	172	247			
Jones, J A.	126				
Jones, J L.	16				
Jones, K L.	85				
Jones, T H, 8 Bu.	113				
Jones, T H 25 Bu.	138				
Jones, T H.	12				
Jones, T L.	219				
Jones, W.	139				
Jones, W D.	129				
Jordan, F.	152				
Jordan, G.	157				
Joyner, E.	157				
Joyner, N.	51				
Julien, M.	113	244			
Kains, R.	129				
Kaines, C.	129				
Kaines, J.	30	105			
Kaitting, J.	184				
Kaiser, A G.	184				
Kane, W L.	25	205			
Kaulback, C E.	257				
Kavanagh, H.	59				
Kay, W.	183				
Kaye, J H.	162				
Keenrs, W H.	206				
Kedy, E.	237	246			
Kedy, F S.	146				
Kellock, W M.	193				
Kelly, C.	178				
Kelly, J.	195				
Kelly, J N.	257				
Kelly, W.	146	246			
Kelly, E.	30	156			
Kelly, T.	189				
Kelly, T G.	81				
Kemp, A E.	21				
Kennedy, A H N.	19				
Kennedy, J N C.	81				
Kennedy, L.	190				
Kennedy, W.	23	73			
Kennedy, J.	253				
Kenny, C E.	96				

Index I.—Names.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Labranche, G. A.	86	Lawrence, T. A.	210	Levin, C.	67
Labrecque, C.	110	Lawrence, W.	119	Lewis, A. P.	75
Lacasse, F.	219	Lazier, R. E.	96	Lewis, J. W.	14
Lacasse, P.	219	Lazier, S. D.	96	Lewis, J. O. M.	65
Lacourciere, J. D.	197	Lazier, S. S.	24	Lewis, R.	25
Lacourciere, R. S.	197	Lazier, T. C.	31	Lewis, J.	257
Lafontaine, J. T.	187	Leahy, A.	132	Ley, W.	105
Lafontaine, L.	224	Learned, J.	46	Leydon, J.	117
Laframboise, C. A.	187	Leatherland, J. F.	157	Light, A.	30
Laidlaw, A.	121	LeBel, E.	86	Lighthall, A.	97
Laidlaw, G.	18	LeBel, J. A. W.	86	Lighthall, G. R.	76
Laidler, J.	236	LeBel, T.	223	Libby, H.	257
Laing, F. H.	105	LeBel, G.	228	Lindsay, C.	29
Laird, J. A.	120	LeBel, W.	86	Lindsay, W. H.	29
Lamb, T.	90	Leccain, G. A.	195	Lindsay, W. T.	26
Lambe, L. M.	18	Lech, K. G. L.	174	Linton, J. A.	80
Lambe, W.	257	Lech, W. E.	125	Lipsett, A.	206
Lambe, W. G. A.	88	Leckie, R.	32	Lipsev, E.	109
Lambert, G.	223	Leckie, R. E.	20	Lipsev, J.	109
LaMontagne, E.	14	Leclue, A.	183	Little, H. R.	62
LaMontagne, W.	100	Lee, A.	203	Little, J. W.	82
Landrauhl, J. T.	207	Lee, J. H.	115	Livinston, E. L.	151
Landrigan, J.	133	Lee, M.	219	Lloyd, T.	30
Landry, J.	207	Lee, A.	77	Lloyd, T. D.	77
Landry, J.	214	Lee, R.	172	Loggett, E.	176
Landry, J.	181	Lefebvre, G.	75	Loggie, P.	196
Landry, L.	214	Lefebvre, P.	222	Loggie, P.	202
Landry, P.	12	Lefevre, M.	223	Loug, F. W. L.	111
Lane, C.	65	Lefrancois, A.	33	Longworth, J.	67
Lang, J. L.	18	Legare, H.	99	Lordy, S. B.	18
Langan, C.	67	Legris, J. H.	223	Loree, J.	122
Langarin, E. J.	257	Leith, A. H.	208	Losecombe, W.	126
Langford, W.	172	Lemelin, J. P.	70	Lothrop, C.	176
Langill, J.	206	Lemieux, A.	110	Loughran, J.	61
Langille, J. A.	206	Lemieux, A.	257	Loveys, W.	30
Langlais, N.	227	Lemieux, E.	99	Lowe, W. S.	88
Langstroth, jr., W.	49	Lemieux, E.	29	Lowry, W. H.	127
Lanskail, J.	92	Lemieux, F. X.	99	Lucas, R.	27
Lapointe, J. A.	186	Lenox, J.	159	Lulham, W. H.	63
Lapointe, L. A.	71	Lent, A.	180	Lussier, D.	229
Larmour, R.	257	Leonard, H. F.	138	Lutz, O.	41
Larocque, A.	188	Leonard, R. W.	18	Lydiard, H.	23
Lathern, J. S.	63	Lepage, C.	229	Lydon, F.	80
Latimer, F.	17	Lepage, E.	229	Lyman, H.	30
Latour, L.	257	Lepine, J.	182	Lyman, T.	252
Latty, J.	164	Lepine, J.	76	Lyman, H.	257
Laurie, J. W.	251	Leprohon, C.	247	Lynch, D. P.	147
Laurie, R. C.	17	Leprohon, J.	220	Mabee, S.	252
Laurie, W. H.	30	Leslie, D.	68	Mabee, J.	32
Laurin, V.	25	Leslie, J.	91	Mabee, T. J.	157
Laurin, L.	224	Leslie, E.	30	Macaulay, J.	257
Lavigne, E.	225	Leslie, F.	34	Macaulay, W. B. T.	81
Lavoie, J.	187	Leslie, J.	78	MacAuley, M.	28
Lawless, W. T.	149	Leslie, W. B.	19	Macbeth, J.	252
Lawlor, R.	57	LeSueur, R.	257	MacDonald, A. C.	18
Lawrence, H.	210	Letourneau, E.	232	Macdonald, A.	257
		Letourneau, C.	222	Macdonald, A. H.	52
		LeVasseur, N.	87		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Macedonald, C D.....	211	Mallette, Z.....	207	Maxfield, E.....	217
Macedonald, D A.....	24	Malliot, E.....	213	Maxwell, J.....	62
MacDonald, E M.....	211	Mallough, J.....	129	Maxwell, W.....	211
Macedonald, H J.....	230	Manchester, J W.....	105	Mayne, C B.....	16
Macedonald, J A.....	149	Manley, F.....	88	Maynes, J.....	28 211
MacDonald, M.....	33 220	Mann, W M.....	123	Mayrand, I.....	216 246
Macedonald, W C.....	78	Manning, J.....	183	Mayrand, W.....	90 242
MacDonald, R T E.....	165 245	Manseau, H H.....	187	Mead, J S.....	31 60
Macedonald, R.....	67	Maranda, N A.....	221	Meagher, J.....	184
Macedonald, R J.....	19	Marceau, J.....	229	Meakins, C W.....	78
Macedonald, F W.....	253	March, J E.....	50 244	Mears, J S.....	106
Macedonald, C J.....	24 188	Marchand, F.....	253	Megraw, A.....	126
Macedonell, A C.....	19, 36 38	Marcolte, G.....	215	Mellow, S J.....	157
Macedonell, H E.....	230	Marcotte, J.....	216	Meloche, F X.....	106
Macedonell, J A.....	177	Markham, A.....	29 49	Menger, J.....	189
MacDonald, J.....	37 39	Markham, A J.....	49	Mennie, J G.....	123 247
Macdonald, H.....	257	Marsh, J.....	23 198	Mercer, M S.....	77
MacFarlane, W.....	163	Marshall, W.....	29 41	Mercier, L.....	232
Macfarlane, W D.....	65	Marshall, J O.....	31 194	Merewether, H D.....	54
Macfie, D.....	179	Marshall, J.....	147	Merrill, E B.....	97
MacGillivray, A.....	235 243	Marshall, J H.....	115	Merrill, W H.....	96
MacInnes, D S.....	21	Martin, E.....	227	Merritt, W H.....	39
Macintyre, A D.....	132	Martin, W.....	51	Metcalf, J.....	162
Mackay, H.....	17	Martin, G.....	90	Meyer, H.....	257
Mackay, F S.....	187	Martin, M.....	26 110	Mewburn, S C.....	93
Mackay, J D.....	88	Martin, D.....	127 244	Micheau, W.....	235
Mackeand, M.....	58	Martin, J A.....	229	Miche, F.....	88
Mackeand, D C.....	124	Martin, S H.....	212	Middlemiss, R.....	161
Mackenzie, J D B.....	202	Martin, S S.....	213	Middleton, C de C.....	21
Mackenzie, R.....	26 210	Martin, E.....	23 228	Middleton, Sir F D.....	13 22
Mackenzie, R.....	117	Martin, J.....	253	Might, J.....	155 244
Mackenzie, W.....	21	Martineau, J A.....	69	Millar, T H.....	196
Mackintosh, A K.....	253	Mason, E F.....	173	Miller, T.....	257
Mackintosh, H W.....	184	Mason, J J.....	94	Miller, A.....	253
Mackintosh, J.....	25 184	Mason, J, 10 Ba.....	33 88	Miller, C.....	84
MacLaren, A.....	27 160	Mason, J.....	219	Miller, H.....	26 84
Macklem, T.....	257	Mason, P.....	77	Miller, G.....	103
Maclean, C.....	125 243	Massey, F.....	26 80	Miller, J S.....	157
Maclean, J D.....	124	Massicotte, C.....	197	Miller, J W.....	173
MacLennan, J D.....	88	Massicotte, G.....	196	Miller, O.....	195
MacLennan, F S.....	80	Massicotte, N.....	22 196	Miller, S.....	201 245
McNaughton, F.....	177	Massicotte, J.....	197	Miller, W E.....	199
Macpherson, J.....	12 22	Massie, J.....	35, 37 249	Millette, F.....	101
Macpherson, J P.....	12 26	Masson, L.....	253	Milloy, A G.....	76
Macpherson, D.....	17 79	Masson, L.....	257	Milloy, Alex.....	76
Macpherson, D.....	233	Masters, R.....	52	Milloy, C C.....	104
Macpherson, O C.....	21	Matheson, A J.....	20	Milligan, W P.....	56
MacQueen, F.....	107	Matheson, A J.....	26 146	Mills, H C.....	238
MacShane, J.....	15 23	Matheson, G G.....	211	Mills, H.....	255
Mactavish, L C.....	231	Mathew, J S.....	173	Milne, A.....	161
Macvicar, S.....	117	Mathews, C.....	140	Milot, O.....	228
MacVicar, W W.....	116	Mathews, J.....	64 244	Ming, F.....	125
Madill, F.....	131	Mathews, P H.....	115	Mitchell, W.....	45 249
Magee, V.....	182	Matthe, G.....	14 25	Mitchell, W O.....	118
Magor, J H.....	65	Matthe, G L.....	21	Mitchell, G.....	233
Maier, M.....	27	Matthell, G L.....	20 22 36 38	Mitchell, W J.....	21
Mailbox, A.....	59	Matthell, G S.....	59	Moberly, G.....	257

Index I.—Names.

XIII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Moffat, J.	255	Morson, W.	68	McCrimmon, A.	113
Moir, A.	122	Moscrip, W.	118	McCrimmon, M.	105 245
Mollard, J. T.	115	Motherwell, J.	146	McCurley, S.	26 292
Mouro, W.	150	Moulton, J.	46	McCulloch, A.	120
Montgomery, E.	257	Mount, J.	258	McCulloch, H.	45
Montizambert, C	13, 21 24	Mousette, O.	32 213	McCullough, H.	143
	34, 37	Mowat, D.	258	McCurdy, R.	160
Montzambert, E.	84	Mewat, T.	64	McDermid, J.	26 151
Mooney, G.	30 81	Macbray, T.	257	McDiarmid, D.	258
Moore, A. H.	27 93	Mayer, S.	120	McDonald, D. L.	60
Moore, D. R.	200 245	Mulac, E.	258	McDonald, J.	60
Moore, E. E.	93	Muir, J.	258	McDonald, J.	129
Moore, F.	31 67	Muir, R. C.	42	McDonald, J. B.	121
Moore, F. W. L.	68	Muir, W. S.	211 247	McDonald, J. B.	175
Moore, G. M.	73	Mulvey, S.	32 235	McDonald, A.	203
Moore, G. R.	56	Munro, G.	132	McDonald, J.	235
Moore, H. S.	30	Munro, J.	26 167	McDonald, M. A.	60 244
Moore, W.	113	Murchison, A.	53	McDonald, W. M.	28 51
Moore, V.	146 243	Murray, A. G.	134	McDonnell, A.	177
Moore, W. P.	104	Murray, C. G.	20	McDonnell, A.	97
Moors, C.	102	Murray, J. R.	15 24	McDonald, W. H.	129
Moranville, C.	222	Murray, J. E.	50	McDougall, D.	258
Morehouse, W.	29 165	Murray, J. A.	77	McDougall, J. A.	50
Moren, J. A.	18	Murray, J. B.	94	McDowell, C.	147
Morey, E.	31 167	Murray, J.	122	McDowell, W.	122
Morgan, D.	71	Murray, R.	203	McEachern, J.	257
Morgan, H.	71	Murray, W. F.	258	McEachran, C.	57 213
Morgan, H. A.	178	Murray, W. C.	204	McElhinney, W.	17
Morgan, I.	172	Murray, J.	253	McElman, D. R.	204
Morgan, J.	257	Murray, D.	258	McEwen, R.	114
Morgan, R.	258	Mussan, J. M.	137	McFadden, W. R.	137
Morin, J.	24 150	Mussan, W.	137	McFarlane, G.	160
Morin, E.	221	Mutton, W.	77	McFarlane, S. H.	163
Morin, F.	99	Mutrie, J.	30 121	McFee, D.	163
Morin, G.	220	Myles, R.	60	McFee, J.	27 161
Morin, O.	220	Myhne, J. M.	19	McFee, J.	77
Morin, T.	226	McArthur, C.	47	McGibbon, W.	253
Morison, R.	244	McArthur, R. A.	130	McGill, S. C.	16 26
Morissette, G.	110	McArthur, W. B.	91	McGillivray, J.	31 130
Morkhill, J.	46	McBrade, J.	48	McGinnis, P. C.	161
Morkhy, H. B.	113	McBride, A.	258	McGirr, S. J.	124
Morris, E. M.	20	McCallum, P.	120	McGlashan, H. J.	138
Morris, W.	253	McCallum, M.	39	McGregor, J. O.	208
Morris, R. C.	20	McCammon, J. A.	172 245	McIntosh, D. F.	236
Morris, R.	166	McCarthy, J. C.	133 245	McIntyre, H. McN.	151
Morris, T.	258	McCarthy, J. C.	92	McIntyre, R.	121 245
Morrison, I. P.	21	McCaughy, J.	142	McIver, A.	474
Morrison, R.	173	McClean, A. B.	146	McIver, J.	175
Morrison, J.	171	McClenaghan, A.	108	McKay, J.	145
Morrison, J.	218	McColl, R.	19	McKay, G.	108
Morrissy, J.	58 248	McColl, W. G.	42	McKay, G.	162
Morrow, H. A.	19	McCollum, W.	122	McKay, A.	172
Morrow, J.	88	McConnell, J.	41	McKay, H.	236
Morse, E. M.	194	McConnell, J.	258	McKay, H.	236
Morse, F. B.	201	McCook, A. G.	59 244	McKay, W. M.	149
M. F. C. G. D.	201	McCormick, A. G.	239	McKeane, W.	258
Morse, J. M.	201	McCoy, W. W.	54	McKeel, T. H.	153
		McCrane, T.	54		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>McKillop</i> , W.....	258	McMillan, D H.....	27 235	Nicholl, A.....	195
McKelvy, R J.....	95	McMillan, J F.....	240	Nicholl, J.....	195
McKenney, T.....	179	<i>McMillan</i> , J.....	253	Nicholles, J.....	64
McKenzie, W.....	25 35	McMongie, R C.....	49	Nicol, W.....	94
McKenzie, E.....	83	McMurrich, W B.....	72	Nicole, A.....	181
McKenzie, H.....	170	<i>McMutton</i> , W.....	258	Nicoll, W.....	29 53
McKenzie, J.....	130	McNaughtan, E.....	69	Niven, J.....	83 244
McKenzie, M. <i>8 Ba</i>	175	McNaughtan, C M.....	64	Nobert, F.....	197
McKenzie, M H.....	235	McNaughtan, D.....	69	Noble, T A.....	50 92
McKenzie, S A.....	35	McNaughtan, F R.....	162	Norfolk, W J.....	50 246
McKenzie, T.....	170	McNaughton, J A.....	128	Normandeau, J E.....	219
McKenzie, R.....	26 210	McNaughton, R.....	292	Norrish, J C.....	219
McKernan, H J.....	98	McNaughton, W.....	362	Northup, J.....	192
<i>McKernan</i> , W.....	258	McNeil, E.....	301	<i>Nott</i> , J.....	258
McKibbin, H A.....	171	McNeil, J.....	234	O'Brien, A C.....	83
McKie, C.....	184	McNeil, J D.....	234	O'Brien, A H.....	132
McKnight, R. S.....	26 118	McNeil, J P.....	234	O'Brien, W.....	22 131
McKnight, A.....	202	McNeil, H.....	234	O'Connell, G R.....	47
McKnight, W.....	292	McNicol, G L.....	166	O'Dell, H.....	166
McLachlan, D.....	111	McPhail, D.....	190	O'Donnovan, J.....	131
McLaren, A R.....	135	McPhail, J.....	218	O'Donovan, M.....	25 129
McLaren, H.....	30 95	McPhatter, N.....	54 244	<i>Ogilvie</i> , A.....	253
McLaren, J.....	27	McPhee, J B.....	132	Ogilvie, G.....	18 35 38
McLaren, P.....	161 245	McPhillips, A E.....	230	Ogilvy, J.....	65
McLaren, W S.....	27 161	McQuillan, J.....	121	O'Gorman, C.....	174 246
McLaren, W D.....	81	McRae, A.....	234	<i>Oldright</i> , H.....	254
McLaren, W F.....	21	McRae, A F.....	234	Oliver, J W.....	152 244
<i>McLaren</i> , J.....	258	McRae, C.....	234	Olmstead, W E.....	209
McLaughlan, A.....	190	McRae, D F.....	234	O'Malley, C A.....	24 112
McLaughlan, J W.....	153 246	McRae, J D.....	234	O'Meara, C H.....	12
McLean, W.....	29 54	McRobbie, J.....	50	<i>O'Neil</i> , J.....	258
McLean, J B.....	88	McRoberts, W.....	115	O'Neil, J E.....	117
McLean, J H.....	158	McSpadden, G.....	92	<i>O'Neil</i> , W H.....	258
McLean, H H.....	30 182	McSpadden, W.....	92	<i>O'Reilly</i> , J.....	258
McLean, D.....	211 244	Nanton, H C.....	18	Orr, J R.....	159
McLean, J S.....	235	Nash, E.....	16	Orr, R B.....	92
<i>McLean</i> , A.....	253	Nash, W.....	33 235	Orr, S.....	161
McLean, N B.....	21	Nattress, W.....	246	Orton, G.....	231 244
McLennan, B.....	29	Neary, J F.....	192	O'borne, W W.....	94
McLennan, C J.....	237	Needler, W W.....	154	Ostell, J T.....	187
<i>McLennan</i> , D.....	253	Neilly, S A.....	125	Ostrander, R.....	97
McLennan, D B.....	175	Neilson, J.....	16 35 37 242	Ostrom, I B.....	177
McLennan, R R.....	33 177	Nelles, C M.....	139	Oswald, J K.....	36 38
McLeod, D N.....	176	Nelles, R L.....	30 136	<i>Oswald</i> , W R.....	254
McLeod, D L.....	175	Nelson, T.....	111	<i>Oswald</i> , J.....	134
McLeod, G B.....	21	Nelson, W J.....	41	Ott, C A.....	25
McLeod, G K.....	66	<i>Nesbitt</i> , A.....	258	Otter, W.....	13 23 36 39
<i>McLeod</i> , J.....	253	Nesbitt, R G.....	148	Otty, R.....	26 49
<i>McLeod</i> , N.....	253	Nevers, A.....	72	Ouellet, E.....	230
McLeod, T S.....	31 216	Neville, G J.....	41	Quinet, J.....	25 187
McLeod, W McK.....	31 60	Newcomb, J N.....	19	Overill, A E.....	96
McLoughlin, C H.....	305	Newell, J.....	117 246	Owen, C.....	68
McMahon, A H.....	12	Newlands, I.....	95	Owen, D M.....	205
McMartin, J.....	89	Newman, C P.....	19 81	Oxley, W.....	233
<i>McMaster</i> , W.....	258	Newman, C.....	62	Pace, J.....	235
McMicking, G.....	151	Newton, C.....	79		
McMillan, D.....	83	Neyland, M W.....	18		

Index I.—Names.

XV

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Pageau, C.	228	Pelletier, A.	109	Ponting, P. C.	106
Pain, A.	94	Pelletiers, C.	258	Ponton, W.	96
Pallister, W.	254	Pelletier, J.	198 242	Poole, A.	163 247
Palmer, E.	35 38	Pelletier, J. B.	229	Poole, E.	254
Panet, A. G.	71	Pelletier, O. C.	35 38	Poole, F. J.	194
Panet, A. E.	79	Jean, F.	258	Pope, F.	24 174
Panet, C. E.	12 23	Pence, F.	86	Pope, J.	258
Panet, H. A.	21	Pentland, C. A.	258	Pope, W. W.	96
Panton, W.	104	Percival, G. A.	226	Porter, G.	121
Paquin, J. G.	215	Perfect, A. H.	205	Porter, G. H.	30 169
Paradis, D.	26 109	Perkins, F.	258	Porter, T.	170
Paradis, F. X.	221	Perkins, C.	29 163	Poston, T. I.	84
Paradis, J.	87	Perkins, E.	164	Potvin, A.	226
Paradis, J. G.	182 247	Perkins, G. D.	191	Potvin, A.	228
Paradis, J. G.	100 246	Perkins, J.	199	Poulin, J. S.	179
Paradis, L.	30 109	Perley, H.	13 31	Pouliot, J.	229
Pare, A.	188 245	Perreault, H.	215	Pouliot, L.	181
Pare, C.	215	Perriton, J.	131	Powell, C. B.	74
Pare, J.	99	Perry, A.	17	Powell, J.	132
Pare, L.	215	Perry, C. Z.	157	Powell, W.	22
Pare, O.	215	Perry, D. M.	108	Powell, I.	26
Parent, A. 81 Bu.	216	Persons, J.	164	Powell, N.	144 242
Parent, B.	258	Peters, J.	31 34 38	Powell, R.	150 244
Parenteau, P.	241	Peters, J. B.	84	Powers, J.	30 94
Park, E. P.	139	Peters, P. W.	258	Pratt, J.	214
Parker, E. W.	79	Peters, J.	25 56	Preston, J. V.	155
Parker, F. W.	62	Peters, S.	83	Preston, R. F.	145
Parker, J.	149	Pettigrew, R. G.	81	Prevost, O.	258
Parker, B.	254	Peuchen, A. G.	77	Prevost, H.	12, 31 187
Parker, H.	258	Phelan, A.	164	Prevost, W.	101 246
Parker, J.	200	Phillimore, R. H.	176	Price, G.	140
Parks, W.	183	Phillips, A.	221	Price, W.	85
Puterson, A. W.	81	Phillips, A. A.	81	Primrose, P. C. H.	18
Puterson, N.	28 130	Phillips, R.	159	Primrose, S.	196 242
Puterson, C.	130	Philp, E. E.	43	Pringle, A.	198
Paton, J.	254	Phinny, H.	201	Prior, E. G.	12, 27 63
Patry, A.	107	Piche, J.	201	Provost, G.	47 248
Patterson, A.	177	Piche, J.	214	Prower, J.	31 80
Patterson, A. T.	222	Piche, A.	214	Prud'homme, J.	254
Patterson, H.	110	Pick, G.	254	Prud'homme, J. F.	186
Patterson, J. W.	42	Pickels, G. A.	206 247	Ptolemy, W. H.	208
Patterson, T.	258	Pickering, W.	258	Purcell, G.	45
Pattison, W. K.	102	Pickett, D. W.	191	Purcell, W.	28 62
Patton, J.	258	Pillet, A. B.	223 247	Purdy, E.	27 218
Patton, J. J.	258	Pinault, L.	86	Purdy, J.	195
Patton, W.	254	Pinder, R.	199	Purdy, W.	196
Patullo, G.	258	Pirie, H. H.	208	Pursel, D. R.	152
Payne, H.	83	Piton, W.	99	Quick, W. A.	143
Payne, C.	133	Platt, J.	98 243	Quinlan, W. J.	64
Pearson, T. E.	162	Poirier, J.	186	Quinn, D.	108
Pearson, T. E.	49	Poliquin, A.	100	Radford, J. H.	121 247
Peck, E. A.	174	Pollard, W.	254	Radiger, C.	31 78
Peck, T.	254	Pollock, I.	134	Rae, F.	131 242
Pedolin, F. L.	58 245	Pollock, J.	99	Raikes, R.	133 247
Peebles, A.	15	Pollock, W.	99	Ramage, J.	28 158
Peel, E. M.	254	Pollock, J. C.	116	Ramage, John.	174
Pellatt, H.	77	Pomroy, A. L.	46	Ramsay, J. M.	146

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
<i>Ramsay, D.</i>	258	Ritchie, R.R......	66	<i>Ross, T.</i>	254
Ramsay-Ramsay, R.D......	132	Rivard, A......	220 243	<i>Ross, W.</i>	254
Rancey, G......	150	Rivers, V......	17 34 37	Ross, W.T......	98
Rancey, J......	30 52	<i>Rivers, J.</i>	258	Ross, H.J......	81
Rankin, J......	31 110	Roach, G......	200	Ross, J......	120
Rankin, J.L......	80	Robb, A......	119	Ross, J.A......	54
Rapin, L......	186	Robb, W......	163	Ross, J.G......	78
Rastrick, A.E......	137	Robert, P.F......	187	Ross, D.O.M......	98
Rathwell, A......	89	Roberts, J......	128	Ross, D.R......	107
Rathwell, S......	133	Roberts, J.W......	143	Ross, D.M......	117
Rave, G......	258	Robertson, A.D......	96	Ross, D......	193
Ray, C.R......	254	Robertson, D......	127	Ross, F......	193
Ray, S.W......	27	Robertson, W......	154	Ross, F.B......	93
Raymond, A.J......	237	Robertson, W.F......	81	Ross, G. 31 <i>Bn.</i>	124
Raymond, C......	191	Robillard, P.E......	213	Ross, G.T......	76 246
Raymond, L......	151	Robinette, T.C......	78	Ross, J.F.W......	78
Rayne, G......	210	Robinson, J. 37 <i>Bn.</i>	137	Ross, W......	124
Rayne, R.W......	210	Robinson, J.B......	55	Ross, W.W......	190
Rayner, P......	125	Robinson, W.H......	17	Ross, W.J......	193
Read, L.A......	193	Robson, B......	115	Rossignol, E......	227
Read, W.T......	152	Robson, F.W......	64	Rothwell, B.H......	31 178
Reade, C.N......	176	Robson, T......	115	Rousseau, J......	197
Redden, H.W......	52	Roche, F.J......	131	Rousseau, J.B......	214
Redden, J......	192	Roche, J.D......	37	Routhier, F......	101
Reed, J......	54 248	Rochon, A......	215	Routhier, J......	100
Reed, H.G......	111	Rodden, W......	79	Routhier, L......	225
Reed, H......	258	Roelick, T.G......	76 243	Rowe, C.S......	23 179
Reed, W......	150	Roelick, W. 77 <i>Bn.</i>	203	Rowe, C.D......	259
Reeves, S.T......	106	Roelke, P......	19	Rowe, P.J......	152
Repaus, P......	258	Rogan, L......	169	Rowley, H.H......	139
Reid, F.D......	21	Rogers, R.Z......	24 142	Rowley, J......	254
Reid, W.G......	93	Rogers, H......	24 44	Roy, J......	259
Reid, W.R......	141	Rogers, H.S......	20	Roy, H......	31 71
Reid, Z......	207	Rogers, S......	254	Roy, T......	24 85
Reenie, J......	161	Rogers, J......	133	Roy, H.O......	259
Reynolds, C.R......	77	Rogers, J. 11 <i>Bn.</i>	90	Roy, J......	99
Rhault, D......	63	Rogers, J.H......	137	Roy, A......	188
Rhault, L......	214	Rogers, R......	254	Roy, F......	208
Richard, E......	214	Rogers, S.M......	148	Ruddy, J......	139
Richards, C......	226	Rogers, J.Z......	24 172	Ruettel, J.H......	181
Richards, C. 37 <i>Bn.</i>	150	Rogers, R.P......	21	Russell, G.F......	126
Richardson, H......	137	Roars, J......	258	Russell, H......	98
Richardson, O.B.C......	85	Rolls, J......	105	Russell, H......	51 245
Richardson, W......	212	Rolph, R.W.A......	237	Russell, W.H......	106
Rickman, R.J......	240	Rolph, T......	258	Russell, W.S......	153
Riddall, J......	135 243	Romkey, W.L......	265	Rutherford, J.B......	236
Ridout, D.H......	18	Rorke, E......	125	Rutherford, R.W......	34 37
Rielly, J......	258	Rorke, H.V......	125	Rutledge, J......	51 131
Rigg, R.A......	16	Rorke, J......	31 124	Ruttan, R.F......	31 230
Rinquet, M......	229	Rose, W......	193	Ruttan, I......	78 241
Ritecy, D.G......	201	Rose, G.G......	20	Ryan, J......	94 243
Ritchie, H......	20	Rose, W.H......	20	Ryan, J.W......	52
Ritchie, H.A......	236	Ross, A......	254	Ryan, J.C......	209
Ritchie, J......	189	Ross, A......	30 174	Ryan, J.C......	254
Ritchie, J.N......	254	Ross, A.B......	17	Ryckman, J.O......	209
		Ross, A.M......	206	Ryerson, G......	88 245
				Ryerson, J.W......	140

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Sabourin, E.	207	Shaw, C. S.	173	Smith, A. H.	179
Sager, W. J.	180	Shaw, G.	17	Smith, A. L.	48 241
Sanders, G. E.	18	Shaw, G.	254	Smith, A.	205
Sanderson, E.	54	Shaw, L. V.	196	Smith, C.	135
Sangster, G.	48 249	Shears, W.	64	Smith, C. W.	131
Sankey, Y.	77	Shelton, H.	53	Smith, A. V. N.	61 248
Sanson, J. E.	199	Shepard, B. M.	163	Smith, E. A.	240
Sargout, N.	164	Shepard, C. W.	30 46	Smith, E. F.	189
Sarvis, C. W.	114	Shepard, M. L.	163	Smith, E. O.	18
Sarders, H.	56 243	Shepherd, G.	254	Smith, G. P.	67
Sarson, J.	250	Sheppard, J.	43	Smith, G. T.	193
Saxard, H.	182	Sheppard, J. J.	24 218	Smith, S.	63 243
Saxdodings, F. M.	21	Sheppard, W.	236	Smith, A. M.	29 82
Saxmell, E. J.	67	Sheppard, J.	201	Smith, J. E.	21
Searth, W. H.	21	Sheridan, J.	218	Smith, R. H.	81
Schell, R. E.	177	Sheriff, J.	218	Smith, R. H.	13 27 36 39
Schneider, W. H.	53	Sherwood, A. P.	148	Smith, W.	91 246
Schultz, D.	104	Sherwood, T. R.	153	Smith, G.	119 242
Scott, T.	254	Shields, J.	254	Smith, G. R.	191
Scott, B. A.	181	Shirley, G. R.	114	Smith, H.	126
Scott, D.	254	Shirley, W. V.	117	Smith, L. F.	133
Scott, E.	254	Shirrid, A.	90	Smith, W.	254
Scott, F.	75	Shoroy, A. R.	81	Smith, H. R.	12 26 94
Scott, W. S.	127 243	Short, G.	12 28 34 37	Smith, J. S.	237
Scott, D. L.	254	Shrapnell, E. S.	130	Smith, P.	180
Scott, J. H.	31 125	Sicklesteel, D. I.	106	Smith, D.	254
Scott, W. T.	259	Silver, A.	70	Smith, J. H.	210
Scott, W. F.	150 246	Silver, H.	184	Smith, S. E.	89
Scott, R.	135	Simard, F.	188 247	Smith, W.	254
Scott, B. K.	21	Simard, O.	227	Smith, W. C.	157
Scott, T.	254	Simpson, D.	137	Smith, W. L.	230
Scott, W. R.	134	Simpson, E.	45	Smith, W.	143
Scoullar, E. S.	240	Simpson, J.	254	Smith, A.	259
Scriven, J.	45	Simpson, G.	121	Smyth, J. B.	83
Seale, G.	180	Simpson, R. W.	20	Smyth, R.	177
Seale, R.	212	Sims, A. H.	78	Smythe, E.	259
Seale, R. T.	50	Sine, M. W.	56 249	Sneath, F.	132
Seale, G.	259	Sircum, S. J. R.	184	Snetsinger, A. M.	177
Seaman, J. D.	217	Sinclair, A. J.	131	Snelgrove, H.	142
Sears, D.	50	Sinclair, W.	128	Snowball, McD.	201
Sears, J.	17 37 39	Sinton, J.	254	Snowden, N. P.	64
Sears, M.	204	Sirois, J.	239	Snyder, D.	172
Scath, D.	81	Sisson, S.	155	Sov, R.	232
Scely, G. B.	66	Sittington, J.	90	Sparham, T.	31 148
Section, E. A.	188	Sixby, H.	28 179	Sparring, R. J.	166
Scilly, J.	248	Skae, E. A.	21	Speer, A. M.	168 245
Servos, A.	42	Skinner, J.	254	Spelman, J.	17
Servos, A. D.	42	Skinner, F.	17	Spencer, D.	259
Sewell, C.	35 38	Skinner, J.	94	Spencer, A. J.	124
Seymour, M. McD.	237 245	Skinner, R. P.	151	Spencer, G. J.	143
Shaffner, C. W.	31 200	Skinner, T. C.	18	Spencer, W.	254
Shanly, J.	254	Skinner, T. R.	140	Spicer, W.	185
Shannon, L. W.	94	Slaght, T. R.	39	Spike, A.	201 247
Sharlach, H.	121	Sloman, J.	160	Spinagle, J. A.	28 156
Sharpe, W. D.	179	Sloman, J.	26 69	Spooner, C. N.	28
Shaver, A.	178	Slotts, J.	64	Spooner, C.	204
Shaw, A.	79	Smallfield, W. B.	64	Sprigg, H.	95
		Smart, J. A. N.	20	Spreat, A.	254
		Smart, R. W.	154		

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Sproul, G J.	125	Stoneman, J.	93	Taylor, E.	17
Spurr, S.	27	Storms, D.	56	Taylor, J.	224
Stacey, J.	113	Stothers, J.	40	Taylor, J H.	24
Stafford, J.	125	Strachan, M.	157	Taylor, J W.	115
Stairs, W G.	17	Strange, A W.	45	Taylor, O.	47
Stanley of Preston, Rt Hon Sir F A, Lord.	12	Strange, F.	95	Taylor, J.	259
Stanton, J E.	121	Strange, H B.	18	Taylor, O M.	201
Stanway, H.	81	Strange, M.	16 35 37 45	Taylor, P B.	74
Staples, J C.	27	Strange, F.	37 39	Taylor, R.	259
Staples, J C.	44	Stratford, J.	138	Taylor, E.	259
Stark, G.	33	Strathay, J.	79	Telford, J.	24
Starr, G L.	145	Street, G W.	29	Tellier, E H.	222
Starr, J.	259	Strickland, D E.	44	Templeton, A.	203
Starratt, W E.	22	Struthers, W.	162	Tennet, J.	57
Starr, C E.	126	Stuart, A.	114	Tessier, G.	197
Steadman, E.	192	Stuart, F E.	149	Tetu, H.	227
Steele, R.	161	Stuart, J.	94	Tetu, R.	27
Steeves, J A E.	67	Stull, W P.	41	Thacker, H C.	21
Stenpett, A B.	126	Sturdee, E.	30 182	Thairs, G.	103
Stephen, A.	254	Suckling, J.	210	Thibault, W B.	259
Stephen, W.	81	Sullivan, J.	186	Thibault, O.	228
Stephenson, A R.	44	Sullivan, T.	255	Thibault, T.	241
Stephenson, J.	259	Sullivan, W H.	21	Thom, J S.	31
Stephenson, R.	259	Sutherland, A.	210	Thomas, C F W.	114
Sterling, W C.	183	Sutherland, J.	108	Thomas, L.	168
Stevens, C H.	167	Sutherland, G.	26 210	Thompson, D.	137
Stevens, J.	59	Sutherland, L.	79	Thompson, P N.	74
Stevens, E W.	191	Sutherland, J S.	210	Thompson, J M.	115
Stevens, N.	259	Sutherland, D.	211	Thompson, J.	77
Stevens, W H.	188	Sutherland, J.	255	Thompson, F L.	123
Stevens, W R.	168	Sutton, D.	44	Thompson, G F.	183
Stevenson, A.	173	Swan, L.	109	Thompson, H R.	217
Stevenson, J R.	92	Sweet, G.	163	Thompson, J T.	92
Stevenson, J.	259	Swetman, A N.	157	Thompson, W C.	255
Stevenson, A.	12	Swintford, H.	255	Thompson, G.	158
Stevenson, D.	65	Sylvester, N.	259	Thompson, W.	28
Stevenson, J.	115	Sylvester, J.	222	Thompson, W J.	123
Stevenson, R.	193	Sylvester, J M.	224	Thompson, W.	170
Stevenson, P.	254	Symons, J.	246	Thompson, J.	259
Stevenson, S C.	259	St. Arnaud, N.	23	Thompson, D.	255
Stewart, A.	79	St. Jacques, R.	196	Thomson, R McD.	61
Stewart, E.	68	St. Jean, L.	221	Thornton, J D.	153
Stewart, G.	27	Ste-Marie, E.	207	Thrall, J C.	107
Stewart, G W.	141	St. Marie, L.	162	Tidswell, W O.	96
Stewart, John.	29	St. Pierre, C A.	224	Tilley, H C.	67
Stewart, J.	71	Tache, G.	227	Tilley, W F.	18
Stewart, J. McG.	162	Talbot, A.	87	Tilton, J.	27
Stewart, D.	217	Talbot, A.	181	Tinkess, A H.	178
Stewart, M E.	134	Talbot, A H.	230	Tisdale, D.	255
Stewart, R.	259	Talbot, E.	181	Tison, C.	222
Stewart, W J.	18	Talbot, F A.	228	Tobin, W.	189
Stewart, W Jas.	63	Taschereau, De M.	225	Todd, T.	45
Stig, W.	259	Taschereau, J M.	14	Todd, A.	30
Stitt, W.	170	Tattersall, J.	152	Toller, E.	74
Stoddart, T.	147	Taylor, J B.	22 35	Tomlinson, A.	18
Stoddart, W.	254	Taylor, J B F.	21	Tompkins, J.	72
				Torry, R.	124

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Towers, T F.....	117	Valentine, W.....	126	Wallace, W Y.....	141
Towers, T.....	241	VanBuskirk, W F 18	108	Walsh, J.....	28
Townsend, S B.....	79	Vance, J.....	108	Walsh, T.....	29 184
Tracy, R.....	159 245	Vandersluys, J A.....	150	Walsh, J.....	259
Tracy, T.....	82	Vandover, A.....	259	Wanless, M.....	47
Tranchemontague, J.....	186 246	Van Ingen, A.....	143	Warburton, J.....	218 244
Travers, H B H.....	112	Vanloon, W C.....	156	Ward, C F.....	133
Treble, C.....	152	Vanstone, R.....	126	Ward, E H.....	193
Tremblay, A.....	227	VanStraubenzee, B 14	24	Ward, G L.....	192
Tremblay, W.....	28 226	VanStraubenzee, B W	18	Ward, J.....	30 133
Trenholm, R.....	175	VanStraubenzee, A 16	17	Ward, H A.....	155
Trew, J A.....	155	Van Tuxl, T W.....	21	Ward, W.....	25 168
Triganee, J Z.....	170	Van Wagner, H.....	29 55	Warren, F.....	178
Tripp, J.....	172	Varcoe, J.....	129	Warren, F W.....	139
Tripp, R.....	171	Vercoe, F H.....	21	Warren, G M.....	43 247
Trotter, W.....	65	Vaughan, J W.....	259	Watson, W.....	255
Trotter, R.....	88	Vaughan, F S.....	80	Wastie, T.....	235
Trottier, A.....	185	Vennell, G.....	91	Watchorn, W.....	161
Trousdale, F.....	178	Vermilyea, S W.....	96	Waters, W.....	169
Trow, J A.....	155	Verral, J E.....	91	Watkins, J.....	111
Trudeau, G.....	223	Vidal, B.....	29 36 39	Watson, J F.....	93
Trudel, P.....	23 196	Vidal, C E K.....	81	Watson, J W G.....	93
Trudel, T.....	197	Vien, G.....	70	Watson, S A.....	204
Trudel, C.....	26 197	Villiers, H.....	15	Watson, T P.....	111
Trudel, J B.....	214	Villeneuve, J A G.....	157	Watson, W S.....	118
Trudel, H.....	215 244	Villeneuve, J A.....	187	Watts, R.....	229
Trueman, H S.....	205 247	Vincent, E.....	159	Watts, G.....	119
Trueman, J E.....	233 245	Vince, D.....	28 72	Watts, W T.....	158
Tubby, W.....	104	Virtue, W H.....	154	Watters, A.....	87 245
Tubman, W.....	145	Vittie, G.....	60 248	Watters, G.....	216
Tuck, J.....	157	Valk, J.....	255	Watters, T J.....	74
Tucker, J J.....	29 182	Von Hugel, N G.....	18	Waugh, J C.....	236
Tucker, W.....	180	Vosburgh, W.....	102	Wayling, J.....	92
Tulloch, H D.....	230	Vroom, J P.....	183	Wayling, J.....	26 91
Turcot, J M.....	59 244	Waddell, J.....	16	Weatherbe, P.....	21
Turcot, L.....	28 206	Waddell, J.....	162	Weatherley, H S.....	250
Turzeon, E.....	231	Wade, D.....	194	Webb, A.....	255
Turzeon, F D.....	232	Wadman, H G.....	204	Webber, F W.....	139
Turzeon, J.....	231	Wadmore, R L.....	37 39	Webster, B.....	192
Turzeon, L A.....	69	Wainwright, G.....	255	Webster, H B.....	194 246
Turnbull, J.....	23 34 36	Wainwright, W R S.....	27	Weberbaum, E L.....	50
Turnbull, J.....	195	Walkem, W C A.....	21	Weeks, W A.....	72
Turnbull, T.....	27 65	Walker, D.....	156	Weigtmann, T.....	89
Turnbull, T.....	44 243	Walker, E M.....	156	Weir, A.....	126
Turner, H.....	178	Walker, J.....	255	Weir, J.....	259
Turner, J.....	44 243	Walker, G D.....	90	Weller, J L.....	18
Turner, H.....	178	Walker, G.....	26 103	Wells, J H.....	128
Tweedale, J.....	259	Walker, R E.....	209	Wells, W.....	203
Tweedale, J M.....	141	Walker, T.....	51 209	West, G.....	193
Tweedie, I.....	203	Walker, T.....	57 209	Weston, B.....	31 188
Twigg, W.....	54	Walker, T.....	183 245	Westover, D.....	28 180
Twining, J.....	184	Walker, A.....	299 242	Wetmore, A R.....	17
Twining, P G.....	18	Wallace, J A.....	169	Wetmore, A D.....	263
Tye, G A.....	112 245	Wallace, R B.....	134	Wetmore, H.....	263
Tyrwhitt, R.....	24 134	Wallace, W.....	153	Wetmore, D.....	255
Underhill, J.....	255	Wallace, J W.....	153	Wetmore, O.....	261
Upton, C.....	255	Wallace, J.....	255		
Urguhart, A.....	255				

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Weyland, W.	29 175	Wills, J. F.	96	Woodman, J.	18
Weyman, C. W.	203	Willoughby, W.	144 244	Woodside, J. H.	237
Whelpy, F. E.	49	Wilmot, A. B.	189	Woodward, J.	50
Whitcher, A. H.	231	Wilmot, J. A.	56	Woodward, M.	116
Whitcomb, A. L.	212	Wilson, C. J. C.	79 247	Woodworth, H. H.	191
Whitcomb, H.	213	Wilson, F.	167	Woodworth, P.	241
White, F. W.	19	Wilson, F. B.	21	Worsley, P.	15
White, G. R.	74	Wilson, G.	113	Worthington, A.	166
White, H.	28 118	Wilson, G. E. R.	113	Worthington, E.	166
White, J.	18	Wilson, G. H.	83	Worthington, J.	250
White, W. W.	30 121	Wilson, C.	250	Wraith, J.	157
White, W. W.	66	Wilson, J.	28 72	Wright, C. M.	118
White, W.	24	Wilson, J. E.	29 34 57	Wright, H. H.	112
White, B.	255	Wilson, J. A.	41 248	Wrights, W.	255
White, W. C.	68	Wilson, J. A. 33 Bn.	128	Wright, J.	148
Whitehead, E.	255	Wilson, J. C.	158	Wright, J. W.	98 247
Whitehead, E. A.	20	Wilson, J. D.	112 247	Wright, L. J.	111
Whitehead, A.	212	Wilson, J. G.	128	Wright, R.	176
Whithers, J. C.	195	Wilson, R. H.	75	Wright, W. H.	97
Whitla, R. J.	231	Wilson, S. F.	204 245	Wright, W. J.	115
Whitman, A.	195	Wilson, W. N.	170	Wurtele, A.	16 17
Whitman, A.	188	Wily, W.	259	Wurtele, E.	18 85
Whitman, Z.	180	Windcut, E.	259	Wyatt, D. M.	172
Whites, F.	255	Windrow, G.	206	Wyatt, B. A.	97
Wideman, L. C.	122	Winkel, W.	139 246	Wyatt, H. F.	78
Wigle, H.	41	Winstow, C. H.	154	Wylde, H. M.	63
Wiley, W.	61	Winter, C. F.	74	Wyman, T. H.	101
Wolke, W. A.	139	Wise, J. E.	13 17	Wyndham, A.	255
Wolkins, A. A.	194	Witton, H. B.	94	Wynne, J. H.	116
Wilkinson, S. L.	259	Wodden, W. T.	146	Yates, B.	17
Wilkinson, J.	26 105	Wolfe, J. A.	134	York, I.	141
Willey, C.	184	Wolfe, J.	134	York, I. B.	149
Williams, C. E.	128	Wolfsden, R.	255	Yorston, W. G.	18
Williams, H. H.	59	Wood, H. W.	165 247	Young, A. W.	111
Williams, W.	25 82	Wood, J.	255	Young, C. F.	33
Williams, E.	155	Wood, J.	259	Young, D. D.	37 39
Williams, J. F.	56	Wood, T.	116	Young, F. V.	236
Williams, G. W.	149	Wood, C. H.	177	Young, J.	128
Williams, J. W.	191	Wood, C. O.	149	Young, J. W.	205
Williams, J.	191	Wood, W. C. H.	85	Young, P. R.	180 247
Williamson, G. F.	167	Wood, W. S.	141	Young, W.	129
Williamson, A.	136	Wood, Z.	17	Young, W. J.	129 246
Williamson, G.	239	Woodburn, A.	58	Zeland, E.	93
Williamson, W.	90	Woodley, J. H.	140		

INDEX II. PLACES.

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Abercorn.....	163	Bolton.....	164	Clarenceville.....	179
Acton.....	104	Bond Head.....	135	Clarksburg.....	125
Acton Vale.....	221	Boscobel.....	212	Clementsport.....	196
Alberton.....	217	Bothwell.....	111	Clifton.....	203
Albion.....	134	Bowmanville.....	152	Cooticook.....	128
Alexandria.....	177	Brampton.....	134	Cobourg.....	175
Algoma.....	237	Brandon.....	225	Cobourg.....	43
Alliston.....	135	Brantford.....	138	Cobourg.....	69
Almonte.....	146	Bridgewater.....	205	Cobourg.....	142
Amherst.....	232	Brighton.....	72	Colborne.....	143
Amherstburg.....	106	Brighton.....	142	Collingwood.....	132
Amherst Island.....	157	Brighton.....	190	Compton.....	46
Ancaster.....	209	Brockville.....	144 145 146	Consecon.....	97
Ancienne Lorette.....	224 225	Brompton.....	167	Cookshire.....	46
Andover.....	190	Brookfield.....	217	Cookshire.....	176
Annapolis Royal.....	195	Brooklin.....	131	Cookstown.....	132
Anse au Sable.....	223	Brussels.....	128	Cornwall.....	177
Apohaqui.....	49	Buckley's Corner.....	193	Cote St. Paul.....	222
Apple Grove.....	176	Buctouche.....	202	Covehead.....	222
Arnprior.....	149	Burlford.....	42	Danville.....	167
Arran.....	126	Burlington.....	104	Debec.....	190
Arthur.....	123	Burrill's Rapids.....	171	Delaware.....	114
Atbelston.....	161	Burtonville.....	153	Delta.....	145
Aurora.....	91	Bury.....	174	Deschambault.....	215
Ayleford.....	193	Caledonia.....	136 137	Digby.....	69
Aylmer.....	109	Campbellford.....	142	Dreany's Corners.....	114
Aylmer.....	112	Campbellville.....	104	Dresden.....	111
Baddeck.....	234	Canning.....	193	Dundas.....	206
Baie St. Paul.....	227	Cannington.....	131	Dungannon.....	129
Baie Verte.....	204	Cap St. Ignace.....	181	Dunham.....	179
Baker's Brook.....	191	Cap Sante.....	216	Dunnville.....	137
Barrie.....	131 132	Cardinal.....	170	Durham.....	54
Barrie-field.....	156	Carillon.....	90	Durham.....	124
Bay du Vin.....	202	Carleton.....	66	East Farnham.....	164
Beausville.....	102	Carleton Place.....	145	East Florenceville.....	191
Beaur River.....	195	Castleton.....	143	East Gore.....	99
Benverton.....	130	Cayuga.....	137	Eiora.....	122
Beauharnois.....	185 186	Centreville.....	130	Elmtra.....	120
Becancour.....	214	Charlesbourg.....	225	Elmtra.....	107
Belleville.....	95	Charlottetown.....	67	Embro.....	122
Belleville.....	158	Charlottetown.....	72	Eramosa.....	122
Berlin.....	119 121	Charlottetown.....	216 217	Erin.....	122
Berthier.....	224	Charleauquay.....	207	Eratown.....	157
Bethany.....	185	Chatham.....	90	Essex Centre.....	106
Billing's Bridge.....	149	Chatham.....	110 111	Exeter.....	128
Billtown.....	192	Chatham.....	202	Fairville.....	67
Binbrooke.....	208	Chatsworth.....	124	Farmington.....	201
Black Brook.....	202	Chicoutimi.....	181	Farren's Point.....	178
Black River.....	202	Chippewa.....	150	Fenelon Falls.....	152
Blissville.....	199	Clarenceville.....	48	Fergus.....	122
				Finch.....	177

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Flesherton.....	125	Inverness.....	168 169	Mansonville.....	164
Fonest.....	116	Isle Verte.....	220	Maple.....	92
Fork's Bridge.....	235	Janetville.....	155	Maple Hill.....	169
Fort Erie.....	151	Jarrett's Corners.....	132	Marbleton.....	175
Fort William.....	237	Jarvis.....	135	Markham.....	42
Franklin.....	162	Johnston.....	49	Marsden.....	175
Fraserville.....	228	Joliette.....	218	Marston.....	175
Fredericksburg.....	141	Kamouraska.....	227	Martin's River.....	206
Fredericton.....	198 199	Kemptville.....	171	Massawippi.....	175
Frohgsburg.....	180	Kentville.....	52	Meaford.....	124
Galt.....	129	Kentville.....	192	Melbourne.....	167
Gamanoque.....	55	Kincardine.....	126	Metcalf.....	172
Gamanoque.....	144	Kingsville.....	40	Middle River.....	234
Gaspé.....	69	Kingston.....	36 44	Middleton.....	201
Gentilly.....	213	Kingston.....	56	Midway.....	127
Georgetown.....	68	Kingston.....	94	Milburn.....	156
Georgetown.....	104	Kingston.....	135	Milford.....	97
Glanford.....	209	Kumcar's Mills.....	169	Mill Brook.....	219
Glencoe.....	114	Kirkdale.....	168	Millbrook.....	43
Goderich.....	127	Knowlton.....	163	Millbrook.....	184
Gore Bay.....	238	Lachute.....	90	Mille Isles.....	90
Gorrie.....	129	Lacolle.....	161	Milton.....	103
Goulburn.....	145	Lambton.....	199	Minnedosa.....	104
Gould.....	174	Lansdowne.....	147	Miramichi.....	236
Grafton.....	143	L'Anse au Sable.....	229	Moncton.....	202
Granby.....	59	Laprairie.....	352	Moncton.....	203
Grand Narrows.....	212	L'Assomption.....	219	Montague.....	66
Grand Valley.....	234	Lawrenceville.....	212	Montreal.....	180
Granville.....	134	Leamington.....	105	Montreal.....	47
Greenwood.....	194	Leith.....	124	Montreal.....	57
Guelph.....	52 53	Levis.....	69 70	Montreal.....	65
Guelph.....	54	Levis.....	98 99	Montreal.....	73
Hagersville.....	121	Lindsay.....	98 99	Montreal.....	75 78 79
Halifax.....	136	L'Islet.....	153	Montreal.....	80
Halifax.....	62	Listowel.....	181	Montreal.....	187
Halifax.....	184	Little York.....	119	Montreal.....	221
Halifax.....	188	London.....	217	Moorefield.....	123
Hamilton.....	55	London.....	39 40	Mooretown.....	40
Hamilton.....	93	London.....	56	Morden.....	236
Hammond.....	49	London.....	82 83	Morin Plnts.....	89
Hampton.....	49	London.....	113	Mount Thom.....	211
Harriston.....	121	Longueuil.....	222	Mount Forest.....	122
Harrowsmith.....	157	Lorette.....	221	Mountain View.....	97
Hartford.....	140	L'Orignal.....	100 101	McKeen's Corners.....	198
Havelock.....	48	Loftbierie.....	216	Napanee.....	45
Havelock.....	161	Loughborough.....	45	Napanee.....	157
Hawkesbury.....	100 101	Lucan.....	114	Neepawa.....	236
Hemmingford.....	161 162	Lucknow.....	126	Newcastle.....	57
Hespeler.....	129	Lunenburg.....	70	New Edinburgh.....	149
Hull.....	148	Lunenburg.....	178	Ward.....	149
Huntingdon.....	160	Lunenburg.....	205	New Hamburg.....	120
Huntsville.....	133	Maccan.....	233	New Ireland.....	169
Hurdman's Corners.....	160	Maccan Mountain.....	233	New Larrig.....	211
Iderton.....	115	Madoc.....	159	New Liverpool.....	99
Ingersoll.....	107	Magog.....	164	Newmarket.....	92
Inverary.....	156	Mahone Bay.....	70	New Ross.....	206
		Mahone Bay.....	205	New Westminster.....	64
		Maunowaning.....	239	New Westminster.....	240
				Niagara.....	102

Index II.—Places.

XXIII

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.
Niagara Falls	150 151	Quebec	71	Stratford	118 119
Nicolet	214	Quebec	84 85 86	Strathallan	108
Nicteaux	201	Queenston	42	Strathroy	114 115
North Augusta	171	Rat Portage	238	Sussex	203 204
Norwich	108	Rawdon	219	Sutton	47
Oak Ridges	41	Rednersville	38	Sydenham	164
Oakville	103	Renfrew	147	Sydney	156
Onimce	153	Richmond	59	St. Ambrose	60
Onslow	210	Richmond	167	St. Andrews	225
Orangeville	135	Ridgetown	111	St. Andrews	47
Orillia	133	Rimouski	229	St. Anne de la Pa-	89
Ormstown	160	River Hebert	233	rade	197
Oshawa	130	River Philip	232	St. Anne de la Poca-	226
Ossekeag	49	Riverside	91	tiere	42
Ottawa	53	Riviere-du-Loup (en	233	St. Ann's	228
Ottawa	58	haut)	226	St. Arcene	225
Ottawa	74	Riviere Ouelle	172	St. Augustin	41
Ottawa	148	Robinson	193	St. Catharines	102 103
Owen Sound	123 124	Ross' Corner	48	St. Cecile	229
Oxford	233	Rothesay	178	St. Claire	99
Paisley	126	Roxborough	162	St. Claire	231
Palmerston	123	Roxham	212	St. Denis	227
Paradise	194 195	Roxton	204	St. Edouard	213
Parkdale	92	Sackville	249	St. Elizabeth	219
Park Hill	115	Saint John	151	St. Eugene	101
Pembroke	147	Saltfleet	116	St. Famille	226
Pentanguishene	133	Sand Hill	72	St. Francois	219
Perth	146	Sarnia	241	St. Felix de Valois	225
Peterborough	44	Sault Ste. Marie	91	St. Foye	224
Peterborough	172 173	Sault Ste. Marie	92	St. Gabriel	197
Petrolia	116	Seaforth	50	St. Genevieve	227
Phillipsburg	179	Seaton Village	192	St. Genevieve de Ba-	197
Pictou	45	Sharon	59	iscan	228
Pictou	96 97	Shediac	204	St. George de Cacou-	214
Pictou	70	Sheffield's Mills	46	na	214
Plantagenet	101	Shelford	210	St. Gertrude	66
Point Lewis	98	Shelburne	150	St. Gregoire	99
Point Edward	117	Shemogue	141	St. Henri	220 221
Pointe-aux-Trembles	215	Sherbrooke	159	St. Hyacinthe	231
Pont Rouge	215	Sherbrooke	68	St. Isidore	231
Portage la Prairie	235 236	Sherbrooke	165 166	St. Jean-Baptiste, V.	222
Port Arthur	237	Shubcnacadie	220	St. Jean-Baptiste	241
Port Dover	141	Sidney	140	St. Jean Chrysostome	162
Port Elgin	125	Simeoe	168	St. Jean Port-Joli	181
Porter's Hill	129	Sorel	212	St. Jerome	221
Port Hope	54	Souris	171	St. John	182
Port Hope	154	South Durham	50	St. John	240
Portland	66	South Roxton	154	St. John	39
Port Rowan	140	Spencerville	180	St. John's	169
Portsmouth	156	Springfield	198	St. Julie	224
Port Williams	195	Springville	45	St. Justin	232
Prescott	52	Stanbridge	151	St. Lambert	99
Prescott	170 171	Stanley	194	St. Marie	109
Princeton	107	Stanstead	158	St. Martine	206 207
Quebec	34 36 37	Stevensville	236		
Quebec	51	Stewart Town			
Quebec	51	Stirling			
Quebec	58	Stonewall			

NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.	NAME.	Column.		
St. Mary's.....	118	119	Toronto.....	38	39	Watford.....	117
St. Mary's.....	198	Toronto.....	60	Welland.....	42		
St. Narcisse.....	197	Toronto.....	72	Welland.....	61		
St. Octave.....	229	Toronto.....	77	Welland.....	151		
St. Pascale.....	227	Toronto.....	87	West Farnham.....	179		
St. Paul's Bay.....	237	Trenton.....	159	West Gore.....	89		
St. Philomene.....	207	Truro.....	209	210	Whitby.....	129	
St. Pie.....	220	Tryon.....	218	Widder.....	116		
St. Pierre (R. du S.).....	181	Tyendenaga.....	159	Wilmot.....	191		
St. Prosper.....	197	Uxbridge.....	130	Wilmot.....	194		
St. Raphael.....	99	Vankleek Hill.....	100	Wilmot.....	200		
St. Raymond.....	215	Vespra.....	132	Windsor.....	105		
St. Remi.....	162	Victoria.....	38	Windsor.....	167		
St. Simon.....	220	Victoria.....	63	64	Windsor.....	210	
St. Stephen.....	199	Victoria.....	241	Wingham.....	128		
St. Sylvestre.....	170	Victoriaville.....	214	Winnipeg.....	38		
St. Thomas.....	49	Vienna.....	112	Winnipeg.....	53		
St. Thomas.....	112	113	Virgil.....	103	Winnipeg.....	61	
St. Thomas.....	181	Wakarusa.....	149	Winnipeg.....	230		
St. Tite.....	197	Walkerton.....	125	128	Winstow.....	176	
St. Urbain.....	207	Walsingham.....	140	Woodstock.....	62		
St. Vital.....	109	Warkworth.....	143	Woodstock.....	107		
Tamworth.....	157	Warwick.....	116	Woodstock.....	189		
Teeswater.....	127	Waterdown.....	208	Yamachiche.....	223		
Thamesford.....	108	Waterford.....	141	Yarmouth.....	73		
Thorold.....	150	Waterloo.....	211	212	213	York.....	136
Three Rivers.....	223	Waterville.....	190	Yorkville.....	92		
Tilsonburg.....	108						

